

---

# INDEX

---

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE, VOL. XVII, 1923-24



# INDEX

## VOL. XVII, 1923-24

**Note.**—The Occasional Lectures in the Society's *Proceedings* are indicated by the abbreviation *Occ. Lect.* The discussions before the whole Society are indicated by the abbreviation *R. S. M. Disc.* Both these, comprising the General Reports of the Society, are placed first in the bound volumes. The *Proceedings* of the combined Sectional Meetings (Joint Discussions) are bound together and follow the General Reports. The entries referring to the Joint Discussions are indicated by the abbreviated titles of the Sections taking part. The *Proceedings* of the Sections are placed last; these are arranged alphabetically, each Section being separately paged. The *Proceedings* of the Sub-Section of Proctology are included in the Section of Surgery, and are indicated by the abbreviation *Proct.* preceding the numerals.

The *Proceedings* of the Section of Laryngology and Section of Otology (Combined Summer Meeting) are indicated by the abbreviation *Laryng. & Otol.* preceding the numerals.

**N.B.**—The Section of History of Medicine being again included in the whole volume of the *Proceedings*, the entries relating to that Section are, as before, contained in this Index.

**Abdomen**, irradiation of, effects on urine, *Electr.*

24

operations on, above colon, general anaesthetic to be preferred to spinal analgesia in, *Anaesth.* 4, 5

under light anaesthesia, risks of, *Anaesth.* 12

**Abdominal** pain, chronic, in nervous women, discussion on, *R. S. M. Disc.* 31-50

viscera, conditions of, found post mortem in sprue, *Trop.* 21, 22

physical disorders of, effects of treatment on chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R. S. M. Disc.* 43

wall, actinomycosis of, case (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 21

**Abdomino-perineal** operation, in treatment of carcinoma of rectum, *Proct.* 82, 83, 87

**Abductor** paralysis, bilateral, in child, twenty months old (M. Vlasto), *Laryng. & Otol.* 46

**Abercrombie**, G. F. and Williamson, H.—Case of inversion of uterus with squamous-celled carcinoma of fundus, *Obst.* 4

**Abscess**, peri-sinus, meningitis, pneumococcal infection, in case of mastoiditis, recovery (T. B. Jobson), *Otol.* 47

**Acetone-blue** method of measurement of dosage of ultra-violet rays, *Electr.* 18

**Acetone** in urine, Rothera's test for, *Obst.* 62, 63

**Achalasia** of cardia relieved by operation, case (A. F. Hurst and R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 45

**Achlorhydria**, intestinal infection resulting in, focal infection with reference to, in rheumatoid arthritis, *R. S. M. Disc.* 10

**Acholic** jaundice, see under *Jaundice*

**Achondroplasia**, a group name, *Comp. Med.* 39, 40

historical reference to, *Comp. Med.* 39

human, etiology of, *Comp. Med.* 48

a hereditary disease, *Comp. Med.* 40

clinical features of, *Comp. Med.* 40

pathology of, *Comp. Med.* 41

pituitary gland in, *Comp. Med.* 48

study of: the bull-dog calf in (F. A. E. Crew), *Comp. Med.* 39-58

summary and bibliography, *Comp. Med.* 51, 52

**Acoustic** nerve, tumour of, case (C. Worster-Drought), *Neur.* 28

**Acneform** syphilide: type determined by camphorated oil inunctions to skin, case (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 66

**Acriflavine**, intravenous injection of, in treatment of gonorrhoea, *War* 1

**Aerodermatitis** perstans in woman aged 44, *Derm.* 83

**Aeromegaly** and syringomyelia, case of (C. M. Hinds Howell), *Neur.* 54

**Actinomycosis** (?), case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 55

facial paralysis associated with, simulation of Bezold mastoid abscess by (J. F. O'Malley), *Otol.* 42

in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 32

of parotid region, case from Teheran (J. B. Christopherson), *Trop.* 45

two cases of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 21

**Acupuncture**, antiquity of practice in China, *Epid.* 4, 6, 7

- Adam, J.**—Discussion on otological and rhinological problems in scarlet fever and measles, *Laryng. & Otol.* 60
- Adamson, H. G.**—Case of trade argyria, *Derm.* 8
- Addiction**, drug, characteristics of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 71
- Addison, O. L. and Pritchard, H.**—Specimen of spleen from case of Gaucher splenomegaly, *Child.* 19
- Adenoids** and tonsils in scarlet fever and measles, question of removal discussed, *Laryng. & Otol.* 56, 58, 59, 61
- in acute, non-scarlatinal suppuration of middle-ear, *Otol.* 92, 93
- in cases of aural discharge in scarlet fever, *Otol.* 87
- Adenoma** of thyroid, specimen from case of (H. W. Carson), *Surg.* 91
- Adenomyoma** in mal-developed uterus, case (H. E. Everard Williams), *Obst.* 1
- Adhesions**, abdominal, as cause of chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 41
- dense, formation of, Caesarean section, cases described, *Obst.* 157-159
- in pulmonary tuberculosis, methods of division, *Med. & Surg.* 34, 35
- number of, influence on success of artificial pneumothorax, *Med. & Surg.* 33
- separation of, in surgical treatment, *Med. & Surg.* 31
- Adie, W. J.**—Case of progressive muscular atrophy (?) occurring forty-two years after infantile paralysis, *Neur.* 58
- pyknolepsy: a form of epilepsy in children, with a good prognosis, *Neur.* 19-25
- two cases of cerebro-macular degeneration, *Neur.* 58
- Adiposis dolorosa**, case of (B. Myers), *Clin.* 12
- Adrenal** exhaustion, coitus interruptus a cause of, *Psych.* 33
- glands in bull-dog calf, *Comp. Med.* 51, 57
- system, condition of, influence on emotions, *Psych.* 30
- Adrenalin** chloride, action of, on bleeding surface in gastric hemorrhage, *Surg., Med., & Therap.* 15
- use of, with cocaine, *Laryng.* 25
- Aeroplane**, carrying of sick and wounded in, cases described, *War* 7, 8
- service, adaptation of, to carry an ordinary stretcher, *War* 9
- use of for ambulance purposes, development and change in organization of medical units in field arising from, *War* 12
- principles governing, *War* 10
- types of aircraft used, *War* 10, 11
- use of special (Neil-Robertson) stretcher on, *War* 8, 9
- in medical services in war (D. Munro), *War* 7-12
- Äërothrust**, use of, for ventilation after hydrogen cyanide fumigation on ships, *Epid.* 24
- Africa**, East and West Coasts of, cases of malaria in, laboratory findings of percentages of malarial parasite, *Trop.* 53, 54
- Air**, open, effects of exposure to, on basal metabolism, *Electr.* 15
- Air** passages, upper, lupus of, treated by radium, cases of (H. M. Wharry), *Laryng.* 56, 84
- Air** pilots, auditory stimuli in, *War* 43, 45
- factors affecting reaction times in tests of, *War* 46
- psychomotor responses of, apparatus for tests of, *War* 46-48
- mechanism of, *War* 44, 45
- result of tests, *War* 50-53
- tactile and olfactory stimuli in, *War* 43, 45
- visual stimuli in, *War* 43, 45
- voluntary muscle movements demanded of, *War* 44, 45
- Air**, spinal injections of, *Neur.* 60, 65
- Aitken, D. McCrae.**—Case of multiple congenital deformities (shown previously, Feb. 1923), *Orth.* 39
- case of polio-myelitis, *Orth.* 40
- discussion on birth injuries, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 20
- transplant of palmaris longus into first metacarpal, *Orth.* 17
- Albinism**, hæmophilia associated with, *Clin.* 25
- Albinos**, red-headed (D. Firth), *Clin.* 25
- Albuminuria**, associated with eclamptic or pre-eclamptic symptoms, tests for hepatic function positive in cases of, *Obst.* 60, 61
- associated with extravasation of blood, three cases of pregnancy with (A. C. Danby), *Obst.* 20
- of pregnancy, association with hæmatoma of vulva, *Obst.* 21-23
- Alcaptonuria** and ochronosis, relation of, to osteoarthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 2
- Alcohol**, action of, on the body, *Psych.* 37
- injections of, for neuralgia, dangers to ears and eyes, *Otol.* 44, 45
- three cases of injury to ear caused by, two to middle ear and one to auditory nerve (A. H. Cheatle), *Otol.* 43
- types of drinking, convivial and industrial, *Psych.* 38
- Alcoholic** "murder," clinical features of, case described, *Psych.* 43, 44
- delusions of sexual jealousy in, *Psych.* 44, 45
- Alcoholism** and insanity, in relation to asylum admissions, *Psych.* 39
- in women, statistics of, 1913-1921, *Psych.* 40
- chronic, causation of, factors in, *Psych.* 38, 39
- nature and distribution of morbid changes due to, *Psych.* 46
- relationship to attempted suicide, *Psych.* 40, 41
- relationship to certifiable insanity, *Psych.* 39
- comparative mortality in certain occupational groups, *Psych.* 38
- in causation of disorders of social conduct, *Psych.* 42, 43
- in relation to crimes of lust, *Psych.* 45
- not an etiological factor in insanity apart from alcoholic insanities, *Psych.* 40
- relation of to insanity and crime (W. C. Sullivan), *Psych.* 37-46
- wide divergence in various industrial groups, table illustrating, *Psych.* 38
- Aldehyde** test, Ehrlich's, *Obst.* 60
- Aleukæmic** lymphomata, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 7



- Alexander, C. B.**—Electro-therapeutic methods in treatment of fractures, *Electr.* 29
- Alimentary** canal, escape of radium emanation tube from throat into, *Laryng. & Otol.* 30
- conditions, influence on emotions, *Psych.* 27
- tract, X-ray investigations of, significance of variations obtained, *Electr.* 68
- Aliphatic** series, drugs belonging to, concentration-action of, constant, *Anæsth.* 17, 18, 19
- Alkaloids**, concentration-action of, not constant, *Anæsth.* 17, 18, 19
- variation in action on animals and man, *Anæsth.* 17
- Allbutt, Rt. Hon. Sir C., P.C., K.C.B.**—The integration of medicine, *Comp. Med.* 1-3
- Allergic** diseases, treatment of, methods for, *Therap.* 23
- Alveolus**, sarcoma originating in, case (J. A. Gibb), *Laryng.* 79
- Alverstone** (Hants) district, mosquito nuisance in, caused by *Ochlerotatus detritus*, *War* 14, 15
- future control of, methods recommended, *War* 16, 17
- inquiry into causes underlying and initiation of measures of control (G. O. M. Dickenson), *War* 12-17
- not caused by *Anopheles* mosquito, *War* 12
- operations against, *War* 15, 16
- Alypine**, toxicity of, as great as cocaine, *R. S. M. Disc.* 67
- experimental, comparative, *Laryng.* 23
- use of, for surface anaesthesia, *Laryng.* 38
- Amaurotic** family idiocy, comparison with cerebro-macular degeneration, *Ophth.* 43
- Ambulance** purposes, use of aeroplanes for, see under *Aeroplane*
- system, defective in British Army at Waterloo Campaign, *Hist.* 43
- Amyotonia** congenita, (?) case of (A. Feiling for R. C. Elmslie), *Neur.* 33
- (Oppenheim) advanced and incipient, cases (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 30, 31
- Amyotonic** type of case of chronic abdominal pain in women, *R. S. M. Disc.* 38, 39
- Amyotrophic** lateral sclerosis, case (W. Harris), *Neur.* 31
- Amyotrophy**, syphilitic (?) congenital lues case of (T. G. Stewart), *Neur.* 54
- Anæmia** in premature infant treated by intraperitoneal injection of blood, case (E. Pritchard), *Child.* 22
- splenic, hemorrhage, in cases of, treatment, *Surg., Med., & Therap.* 10
- Anæmias**, severe, gastric hemorrhage associated with, treatment of, *Med., Surg. & Therap.* 11
- Anæsthesia**, gas-ether-chloroform sequence, *Anæsth.* 43, 44
- infiltration, cocaine substitutes used for, *R. S. M. Disc.* 68
- in ophthalmic surgery, *Laryng.* 27
- use of butyn for, *Laryng.* 31
- use of novocaine for, *R. S. M. Disc.* 83
- instillation, in ophthalmic surgery, *R. S. M. Disc.* 84; *Laryng.* 27
- light, peculiar type of breathing due to, *Anæsth.* 12
- risks appertaining to, *Anæsth.* 12
- Anæsthesia**, light, tendency to increase shock under, *Anæsth.* 11
- local, by injection (E. Watson-Williams), *R. S. M. Disc.* 77
- drug used for, *Laryng.* 26
- mastoid operation performed under, in case of diabetes (T. B. Layton), *Otol.* 45, 46
- in dental practice, use of novocaine for, *Laryng.* 34
- para-vertebral and splanchnic, value of, in surgical treatment of chronic gastric or duodenal ulcers, *Surg., Med., & Therap.* 26
- "pressure," alternatives to use of, *R. S. M. Disc.* 82
- spinal, with tropacocaine, critical report on 100 cases of (H. Featherstone), *Anæsth.* 1-7
- see also under *Spinal anaesthesia*
- surface, use of alypin for, *Laryng.* 38
- use of eucaine lactate for, *Laryng.* 36
- use of stovaine for, *Laryng.* 36
- Anæsthetic**, choice of, *Anæsth.* 13
- ethylene as, *Anæsth.* 49
- in thoracoplasty, general and local advocated, *Med. & Surg.* 36, 44, 45
- use and preparation of di-methyl ether as (K. B. Pinson), *Anæsth.* 34, 35
- work in United States of America, *Anæsth.* 50
- Anæsthetics**, administration of, methods discussed, *Anæsth.* 13
- deaths at operation under, *Anæsth.* 38, 39
- ether, lung complications after, *Anæsth.* 13
- gas-oxygen-ether, value of, *Anæsth.* 13
- hospital construction and management in relation to, *Anæsth.* 14
- local, action on nerve-endings, *R. S. M. Disc.* 70
- after-pain from use of, avoidance of, *R. S. M. Disc.* 77
- comparative value of, *Laryng.* 21
- concentration of solution in relation to toxicity of drug, *R. S. M. Disc.* 79
- danger ratio, *R. S. M. Disc.* 81
- effects on tympanic membrane, *Laryng.* 36
- fatalities following use of, factors contributing to, *Laryng.* 24, 30
- ideal, essentials for, *Laryng.* 20, *R. S. M. Disc.* 74, 75
- in rhinology (T. B. Layton), *R. S. M. Disc.* 74
- narcomania and, *Laryng.* 21, 26
- necessity for chemical research regarding, *R. S. M. Disc.* 72-74
- non-toxic concentrations of, *R. S. M. Disc.* 80, 81
- precipitation of, *R. S. M. Disc.* 71, 76
- selection of, *Laryng.* 21
- toxicity of, estimation of, *R. S. M. Disc.* 79
- recent experiences in, in America (Z. Mennell), *Anæsth.* 48-50
- surface, eucaine and butyn as, *Laryng.* 21, 22
- surgeon's thoughts on (L. Gamgee), *Anæsth.* 11-15
- Anæsthetist** and surgeon, co-operation between, necessity for, *Anæsth.* 11, 40
- status of, in United States of America, *Anæsth.* 48
- Anæsthetists**, Chicago Congress of, 1923, *Anæsth.* 49
- Analgesia**, lumbar, action on pregnant uterus, *Anæsth.* 5

- Anal papillæ**, histology of, with special reference to nerve-endings (C. Dukas), *Proct.* 81
- Anaphylactic** conditions in causation of vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 2
- Anaphylaxis**, gout as phenomenon of, *Bain.* 39
- Anasarca**, foetal, in bull-dog calf, *Comp. Med.* 44-45
- Anastomosis** of facial and recurrent laryngeal nerves with other nerves, experimental results, *Laryng. & Otol.* 32-35
- Anderson, H. G., M.B.E.**—Discussion on treatment of hæmorrhoids by injection, *Proct.* 75, 77  
specimen of melanotic sarcoma of rectum, *Proct.* 70
- Anderson, J. A., Lt.-Col.**—Measurements of heat and sunlight in environment, *Trop.* 83  
recent trend of military hygiene, *War* 27-41  
types of improvised sanitary appliances for tropical use, *Trop.* 83
- Anderson, J. C.**—Case of abnormal gait apparently functional, *Orth.* 36
- Andrews, H. Russell.**—Discussion on abnormal states of female generative organs, *Obst.* 25  
discussion on uterine scars, *Obst.* 163
- Andrus, E. C., and Carter, E. P.**—Clinical experience with powdered leaves of digitalis, *Therap.* 26-28
- Ænetoderma maculosa**, case of (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 6
- Aneurysm**, congenital, *Neur.* 52  
of base of brain, with sub-arachnoid hæmorrhage, *Neur.* 47, 52  
intracranial, analysis of recorded cases, *Neur.* 48  
congenital, probable case described, *Neur.* 48  
non-syphilitic, *Neur.* 52  
of base of brain as cause of sub-arachnoid hæmorrhage, five cases of, *Neur.* 46, 47  
of internal carotid, causing sub-retinal hæmorrhage, cases, *Neur.* 44, 45  
of popliteal artery (Sir H. Rigby), *Surg.* 89
- Angiomata** of palate (F. C. Mason), *Laryng.* 49
- Aniline oil**, butyn dissolved in, *Laryng.* 31
- Animal tissues**, release of electric currents from, *Psych.* 12
- Animals and man**, cryptorchidism in (F. Hobday), *Comp. Med.* 3  
and plants, physiological mechanism in maintenance of circulation in, similarity of, *Occ. Lect.* 22  
anorchids among, *Comp. Med.* 4  
choice of anæsthetic for, *Anæsth.* 15, 16  
cryptorchidism in, abnormalities found at operation, *Comp. Med.* 8, 9, 10  
anatomical causes, *Comp. Med.* 6  
castration for, *Comp. Med.* 7, 8  
effects on temper, &c., *Comp. Med.* 7  
dermoid and dentigerous cysts in (F. Hobday), *Odont.* 15  
diet of, cereals in, influence on structure and function, *Comp. Med.* 20  
influence of, on power of resistance to infection, *Comp. Med.* 25  
domesticated, cancer in, *Epid.* 92, 93  
helminthic infections in, pathological results of, demonstration of (R. T. Leiper and T. W. M. Cameron), *Comp. Med.* 37  
monorchids among, *Comp. Med.* 4  
nutritional diseases in, discussion on, *Comp. Med.* 19-30
- Animals**, nutrition in, influence of exercise or work on, *Comp. Med.* 23  
of locality of food on, *Comp. Med.* 27  
of heredity in, *Comp. Med.* 28  
with testes in abdomen always sterile, *Comp. Med.* 6, 7
- Ankle-joint**, forward dislocation of, case (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 34
- Ankylosis** of all joints except elbows and shoulder, polyarthritides with, case (H. T. Gray), *Orth.* 51
- Ankylostoma duodenale** in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 35
- Anorchids** among animals, *Comp. Med.* 4
- Anthrax** in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 32
- Antibody**, production of, in fever, *Med.* 8, 10
- Antro-nasal wall**, displacement of in treatment of atrophic rhinitis (W. S. Syme), *Laryng. & Otol.* 3
- Anxiety** or obsessional symptoms, concealment of, in cases of chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 44, 45
- Aorta**, ascending, aneurysm of, treated by Colt's wisp (C. P. G. Wakeley), *Clin.* 18
- Aortic stenosis** and malignant disease of lung (D. Firth), *Clin.* 19
- Aphonia**, functional, voice restored by application of Negus's hand-pressure and Bárány's noise machine (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 10
- Apthous fever** of pigs, *Comp. Med.* 31
- Apicolysis**, performance of, during course of extrapleural thoracoplasty, *Med. & Surg.* 6, 35
- Apneustic respiration**, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 16
- Apothesin**, toxicity of, experimental, comparative, *Laryng.* 23
- Appendix epiploica** (A. Evans), *Surg.* 88  
vermiform, lymphoma of (A. Evans), *Surg.* 89
- Arachnoidactyly**, case of (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 32, 33, 34
- Arc-lamp bath**, papulo-necrotic tuberculide treated with, case (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 53
- Argyll-Robertson pupils** with Parkinsonian syndrome and positive Wassermann reaction, *Neur.* 55
- Argyria**, case of (D. Firth), *Clin.* 1, 2  
sections of skin from (G. A. Harrison), *Clin.* 5  
trade, case of (H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 8
- Armstrong, R.**—Discussion on uses and limits of vaccine therapy, *Med., Path., & Therap.* 11, 12
- Army**, recruits for, mental and physical tests, *R.S.M. Disc.* 63  
physical fitness of, need of probationary period for, *R.S.M. Disc.* 61, 62
- Arsenical compounds**, bismuth compared with, in treatment of syphilis, *War* 25  
preparations in spirochætal infection in pyorrhoea, *Odont.* 24
- Arteries**, disease of, association with vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 3  
nodular xanthoma of, *Derm.* 65
- Arteriosclerosis**, arterial, as cause of vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 8, 9  
combined with renal disease, vertigo in, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 4
- Arterio-venous lesion**, traumatic, of orbit, case (N. B. Harman), *Ophth.* 9

- Artery**, cystic. See *Cystic artery*.
- Arthritis**, association of pyorrhoea with, *Obst.* 26  
infective, chronic, vaccine therapy in, *Med.*,  
*Path. & Therap.* 10  
progressive, of knee-joint, *Surg.* 54  
rheumatoid. See under *Rheumatoid arthritis*  
sacro-iliac, new type of bone-graft for (P. J.  
Verrall), *Orth.* 12
- Arthroplasty** in case of bony ankylosis of lower  
jaw: full restoration of active movement  
after eleven years (E. G. Slesinger),  
*Clin.* 6
- Arthur**, G.—Case for diagnosis, *Clin.* 21
- Articulation** and articulators, modern improve-  
ments in, *Odont.* 4
- Ascites**, hepatic cirrhosis 8½ years after dis-  
appearance of, case (F. Parkes Weber),  
*Clin.* 25
- Asiatic** schistosomiasis, case of (J. P. Cullen),  
*Trop.* 85
- Asphyxia**, contributory cause of traumatic hemor-  
rhage in child birth, *Child.*, *Neur.*, *Obst.*  
& *Orth.* 4  
foetal, and intracranial hæmorrhage of asphyxial  
origin, *Child.*, *Neur.*, *Obst.* & *Orth.* 6  
post-mortem signs and frequency of, *Child.*,  
*Neur.*, *Obst.* & *Orth.* 7
- Assyrian** medical texts, translations of (R. C.  
Thompson), *Hist.* 1-34
- Asthma**, bronchial, beneficial influences of high  
mountain air in, to what due, *Therap.* 22  
effect on, of mountain climate combined with  
anti-allergic treatment, *Therap.* 25  
in relation to climate (W. Storm van Leeuwen),  
*Therap.* 19-25  
infected grain in relation to, experiments  
showing, *Therap.* 21  
miasma theory of, *Therap.* 20  
specific causative agent, determination by  
intradermal method, *Therap.* 19  
by scarification method, *Therap.* 19  
treatment of, non-specific, *Therap.* 22  
dosage of anti-allergic substance in, *Therap.*  
23
- Asylums**, admissions to, relation of chronic  
alcoholism to, *Psych.* 39
- Ataxia**, Friedreich's, early, case of (C. Worster-  
Drought), *Child.* 19
- Atticotomy**, trans-mastoid, in treatment of  
chronic epi-tympanic suppuration, case  
(W. Ibbotson), *Laryng. & Otol.* 51
- Auditory** nerve, injury to, caused by spirit injec-  
tion through face for neuralgia (A. H.  
Cheatle), *Otol.* 43  
stimuli, in air-pilots, *War* 43, 45
- Aural surgery** at a fever hospital (F. B. Gilhespy),  
*Otol.* 85-92  
use of butyn for, *Laryng.* 30, 31
- Axilla**, lymphangioma circumscriptum of, case  
(E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 85
- Axolotl** test for thyroid activity, *Comp. Med.* 50
- Azoulay's** nerve stain, *Odont.* 36
- Bacillus aertrycke*, meat poisoning bacillus, *Comp.*  
*Med.* 32  
*botulinus*, from pork, *Comp. Med.* 33  
*coli* infection of urinary tract, vaccine therapy  
in, *Med.*, *Path.*, *Therap.* 10
- Bacillus enteritidis gaertner*, meat poisoning  
bacillus, *Comp. Med.* 32  
*rhusiopathiae*, cause of swine erysipelas, *Comp.*  
*Med.* 32  
*suispestifer*, *Comp. Med.* 32
- Bacteria**, live and killed cultures, similar "im-  
mediate fever" caused by, *Path.* 1
- Bacteriology**, in relation to military hygiene,  
*War* 41
- Balantidium coli* in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 33
- Baldwin**, Aslett, causes of intestinal disease  
*Proct.* 33-43
- Baldwin**, Sir H.—Discussion on prevention and  
treatment of pyorrhoea, *Odont.* 21
- Ball**, W. Girling.—Retro-peritoneal tumour  
(suprarenal adenoma), *Urol.* 24
- Ballance**, Sir C. A., K.C.M.G.—Discussion on  
affections of the labyrinth, *Otol.* 63  
results obtained in experiments where facial  
and recurrent laryngeal nerves were  
anastomosed with other nerves, *Laryng.*  
& *Otol.* 32-35
- Ball-valve** type of retention of urine, case illus-  
trating, *Urol.* 14
- Bamforth**, J.—Small outbreak of dysentery  
associated with an unusual bacillus,  
*Trop.* 25-29
- Banister**, J. Bright.—Carcinoma of Fallopian  
tube, *Obst.* 31  
discussion on birth injuries, *Child.*, *Neur.*,  
*Obst.* & *Orth.* 21  
ruptured Cæsarean section scar, *Obst.* 32  
sarcoma of Fallopian tube, *Obst.* 86
- Banks-Davis**, H. J.—Discussion on aural surgery  
in a fever hospital, *Otol.* 93  
on cocaine substitutes, *Laryng.* 37  
on otological and rhinological problems in  
scarlet fever and measles, *Laryng. &*  
*Otol.* 62  
on suppurative diseases of frontal, ethmoidal  
and sphenoidal sinuses, *Laryng.* 76  
tumour in posterior wall of pharynx, *Laryng.*  
59  
on right side of larynx, *Laryng.* 58
- Bárány's** noise machine and Negus's hand-  
pressure, voice restored by application of,  
in case of functional aphonia (Sir J.  
Dundas-Grant) *Laryng.* 10
- "**Barbados leg**" (elephantiasis), *Epid.* 105
- Barber**, H. W.—Rare lingual condition, *Derm.* 39  
case for diagnosis (? parapsoriasis en gouttes),  
*Derm.* 40  
of anetodermia maculosa, *Derm.* 6  
of lichen nitidus (Pinkus) or tuberculide  
lichéniforme et nitida (Chatellier), *Derm.*  
39  
prurigo nodularis, *Derm.* 3  
rheumatoid arthritis, old endocarditis, tuber-  
cular peritonitis, and papulo-necrotic  
tuberculides, *Derm.* 40  
chronic pigmentary dermatitis of legs, *Derm.*,  
20  
two cases of exfoliative dermatitis with intense  
pigmentation, *Derm.* 6  
two cases of hydra aestivale with notes of three  
other cases, *Derm.* 18
- Barnes**, S.—Cases of progressive lenticular de-  
generation and hepatic cirrhosis, *Neur.*  
34-36

- Barrada, Y. A.**—Pathological findings in central nervous system in case of myasthenia gravis, *Neur.* 11-18
- Barris, J. D.**—Discussion on treatment of puerperal sepsis by quinine injections, *Obst.* 14
- dysmenorrhœa due to hæmatometra in rudimentary horn of uterus bicornis unicollis, *Obst.* 57
- Basilar artery**, rents of, undergoing connective-tissue repair, *Neur.* 52
- Bassett-Smith, Sir P., K.C.B., C.M.G.**—Case of scleroderma, *Derm.* 17
- Batten, R. D.**—Case of infantile interstitial keratitis, *Ophth.* 23
- discussion on classification of diseases of cho-roid, *Ophth.* 40
- Bazin's disease**, lupus erythematosus and chronic arthritis, combined, case, *Derm.* 2
- Beach, W. M.**—Discussion on prolapse of rectum, *Proct.* 78
- evolution of Proctology in America (abstract), *Proct.* 74
- Beaumont, G. E.**—Discussion on surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Med. & Surg.* 37
- Beddard, A. P.**—Discussion on uses and limits of vaccine therapy, *Med. Path. & Therap.* 5
- Beevor, C. F.**—Foreign body removed from right bronchus, *Laryng.* 45
- Bell, Digby**, Surg. Commander.—Discussion on grading of physical fitness of population, *R.S.M.Disc.* 63
- Belladonna**, administration in enuresis, *Child.* 40
- Benedict's syndrome**, case of (J. S. R. Russell and H. J. Macbride), *Ophth.* 48
- Bennett, N.**—Discussion on nerve supply of dentine, *Odont.* 47
- Bennett, T. Izod.**—Choreiform movements persisting for four years, *Child.* 24
- treatment of severe gastric and duodenal hæmorrhage, *Med., Surg. & Therap.* 23
- Benzidine**, crystallization of ether with, *Anæsth.* 21
- Beri-beri**, caused by deficiency of vitamin B rather than absence of, *Trop.* 78
- due to exclusive diet of polished rice, *Comp. Med.* 26
- human, and experimental, in pigeons, incidence contrasted, *Trop.* 78, 79
- and polyneuritis columbarum, differences between, *Trop.* 76
- ill-balanced diet plus vitamin B deficiency cause of, *Trop.* 78
- in India, rice in relation to (R. McCarrison), *Trop.* 65-80
- chemical composition factor, *Trop.* 70, 71
- endemic form, *Trop.* 65
- dependent on other factors than rice, *Trop.* 66, 70
- geographical distribution, *Trop.* 65, 66, 67
- rare incidence of, *Trop.* 70
- susceptibility due to residence in endemic area, *Trop.* 70, 76
- experiments with pigeons fed on rice prepared in various forms, *Trop.* 70, 71
- percentage of cases in relation to treatment of rice, *Trop.* 68, 69
- Beri-beri in India**, rice in relation to, present-day views summarized, *Trop.* 65
- in man, different condition from polyneuritis in pigeons due to feeding on polished rice, *Comp. Med.* 28, 29
- like diseases, varieties of, *Trop.* 80
- Berkeley, C., Dodds, E. C., & Walker, A. L.**—Chemical observations on toxæmias of pregnancy, with special reference to hepatic function, *Obst.* 59, 60
- Besredka, Prof.**, vaccine treatment of pyorrhœa, new method of, *Odont.* 23
- Bezold** mastoid abscess, simulated by facial paralysis associated with actinomycosis (J. F. O'Malley), *Otol.* 42
- Bicipital groove**, teno-synovitis of, as cause of brachialgia, *Balm.* 28
- Bile-duct**, common, accidental injury to, causes and treatment, *Surg.* 25, 29
- and gall-bladder, combined disease of, *Surg.* 28
- injury to, and technique of operations on the ducts (G. Grey Turner), *Surg.* 18
- four cases illustrating, *Surg.* 18-21
- in clamping abnormal cystic artery, *Surg.* 26
- malignant disease of, *Surg.* 6
- obstruction by a scar, *Surg.* 28
- operations on, factors in stone formation, *Surg.* 8
- imperfect primary, as cause of recurrence of symptoms, *Surg.* 9, 23
- improper, as cause of recurrence of symptoms, *Surg.* 12
- in deeply jaundiced patients, *Surg.* 13
- involvement of pancreas as cause of recurrence of symptoms, *Surg.* 13
- recurrence of symptoms after, *Surg.* 8
- reconstruction of (A. J. Walton), *Surg.* 24-32
- by direct implantation into duodenum, *Surg.* 30
- by direct suture, *Surg.* 29
- by indirect implantation, *Surg.* 30-32
- by lateral choledochenterostomy, *Surg.* 29
- by re-formation of common duct, *Surg.* 29
- with adherent cystic duct, division of, *Surg.* 26
- hepatic and common, operation on, causes of death after, *Surg.* 6
- duct drainage after, *Surg.* 5
- exposure of common duct in, *Surg.* 3
- incision in, *Surg.* 3
- mortality, *Surg.* 1, 2, 23
- restoration of normal bile drainage after, *Surg.* 5
- secondary, *Surg.* 4
- pre-operative preparation of cholæmic patients for, *Surg.* 6
- stones in (J. Sherren), *Surg.* 15
- difficulty of pre-operative diagnosis, *Surg.* 15
- treatment of, *Surg.* 16
- surgery of, discussion on, *Surg.* 1-32
- fundamental principles in, *Surg.* 2
- operations on, posture of patient in, *Surg.* 22
- types of incision in, *Surg.* 22
- Bile pigments in blood**, tests for, *Obst.* 60, 61, 63
- Bilharziasis**, serum diagnosis of, employment of *Fasciola hepatica* as antigen for (G. Z. L. Le Bas), *Trop.* 6-10

- Biochemical** aspect of rôle of uric acid in gout (J. Race), *Bahn*. 30-38
- Biological** action of light, *Electr.* 15
- Biology**, pathological, in relation to comparative medicine, *Comp. Med.* 2
- Birth**, abnormalities of, and infantile spastic paralysis, common association of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 11
- cause of cerebral diplegia, *Neur.* 2, 4, 5, 6, 8
- injuries, cases of Erb-Duchenne type of paralysis due to, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 13
- cases of infantile spastic paralysis assigned as due to, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 22
- causation of, *Child. Neur. Obst. & Orth.* 21
- fracture dislocation of spine from traction, two cases, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 12
- importance of early use of motor system and re-education after, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 20
- nerve trunk paralysis of lower limbs in mother during labour, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 13
- prevention of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 21
- with special reference to intracranial injuries with hæmorrhage, and to nerve injuries, discussion on, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 1-22
- injury, case of Klumpke paralysis due to, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 13
- forceps delivery, case of traumatic luxatio bulbi (A. D. Griffith), *Ophth.* 35
- intracranial, and hæmorrhage, ætiology and morbid anatomy of (E. Holland), *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 2-7, 21
- traumatic hæmorrhage in, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 4
- palsy (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 13
- followed by posterior subluxation of shoulder-joint, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 15
- incidence of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 13, 14
- traction theory of, *Child., Neur. Obst. & Orth.* 13
- usually of upper-arm type, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 14
- Bismuth** and stabilarsin in treatment of syphilis, *War* 25
- in treatment of syphilis (R. J. G. Parnell), *War* 19-25
- comparison with neo-salvarsan and mercury, *War* 24, 25
- effects of, toxic, *War* 21, 22
- on manifest lesions, *War* 23
- on spironemes, *War* 22
- on Wassermann reaction, *War* 19
- in serum, *War* 22
- insoluble tartro-bismuthate salts, disadvantages of, *War* 21
- technique of injections, *War* 20
- meal, differential diagnosis of pyloric spasm from pyloric stenosis by means of, *Child.* 60
- Bite-taking**, modern improvements in, *Odont.* 3
- Blacker**, Sir George.—Discussion on abnormal states of female generative organs, *Obst.* 26
- specimen of double uterus, with both horns mal-developed, *Obst.* 59
- Blackhead** (disease of turkeys, &c.), methods of transmission of, *Epid.* 102, 103
- Blackwater** fever, an end symptom of chronic, neglected tropical malaria, *Trop.* 48
- and malaria, co-relation of, *Trop.* 50
- association in seasonal incidence, *Trop.* 48-50
- clinical history of malaria, *Trop.* 52
- geographical distribution of, *Trop.* 53
- hospital admissions in Southern Rhodesia, 1913-1922, contrasted, *Trop.* 49, 50
- association of malarial parasites with, *Trop.* 50
- in Southern Rhodesia during 1922, 1923, researches on (J. G. Thomson), *Trop.* 47-60
- malignant tertian parasites found associated with, study of, *Trop.* 57, 58
- mode of living of non-immune whites as associated with, *Trop.* 55
- references, *Trop.* 61
- specific hæmolysis theory, *Trop.* 60
- presence of an autolysin in, experiments to determine, *Trop.* 58, 59
- special causal organism for, attempts to discover, *Trop.* 55, 56
- species of parasite most concerned with, *Trop.* 51
- Bladder**, internal meatus of, appearance in early carcinoma of prostate, *Urol.* 45
- obstruction of, due to enlarged prostate, mechanism of (J. Swift Joly), *Urol.* 13-20
- papilloma of, partial cystectomy with excision of lower end of ureter: operation specimen (F. Kidd), *Urol.* 57
- sarcoma of, removed from male, aged 37 (E. T. C. Milligan), *Urol.* 28
- stone in, endemic in Lower Egypt, *Epid.* 108
- Bland-Sutton**, Sir J. — Discussion on cryptorchidism in animals and man, *Comp. Med.* 16
- Blomfield**, J., O.B.E.—Discussion on cocaine substitutes, *Laryng.* 30
- Blood**, acid base equilibrium of, upset of, as common factor in general diseases predisposing to pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 22, 23
- analyses in normal pregnant women, results of, *Obst.* 62
- antibacterial power of, increased in fever, *Med.* 8, 9
- antibody content of, lowering of, in relation to fever, *Path.* 9
- bile pigments in, tests for, *Obst.* 60, 61, 63
- calcium in, forms of, *Trop.* 17, 19
- cells, red, excessive fragility of, in acquired acholuric jaundice, *Clin.* 15, 16, 17
- cholesterol content of, in relation to causation of gall-stones, *Surg.* 8, 9
- in relation to genito-urinary sepsis (W. MacAdam and C. Shiskin), *Urol.* 53, 54
- coagulation time of, promotion of, in treatment of gastric and duodenal hæmorrhage, *Med., Surg. & Therap.* 8
- condition of, in early interstitial nephritis and gout, similarity of, *Bahn.* 34
- count in case of pemphigus in mother and child associated with uterine sepsis, *Obst.* 71
- before and after operations, in extra-pleural thoracoplasty, *Med. & Surg.* 17, 18
- in case of acquired acholuric jaundice, *Clin.* 14, 15, 16

- Blood**, diseases of, as cause of vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 4  
 extravasation of, associated with albuminuria, three cases of pregnancy with (A. B. Danby), *Obst.* 20  
 loss of, spinal analgesia contra-indicated in, *Anæsth.* 2, 8  
 pressure, effects of spinal analgesia with tropacocaine on, *Anæsth.* 4, 6  
 high, pathological laughter associated with, in woman aged 66 (H. Carllill), *Clin.* 38  
 influence on emotions, *Psych.* 28  
 not raised by ingestion of large quantities of water, *Baln.* 21  
 saturation of, with uric acid, degree of, *Baln.* 33  
 sugar, estimation, under insulin treatment, *Therap.* 5, 6, 7, 10, 11  
 titre, disturbance of, as exciting cause of fever, *Path.* 8  
 transfusion in treatment of gastric and duodenal hæmorrhage, *Surg., Med., & Therap.* 9, 16  
 uric acid content in, increased during attacks of gout, *Baln.* 32  
 increased weight of, in dermatoses, *Baln.* 36, 37  
 vessels, renal, injury of, without involvement of kidney, *Urol.* 38
- Boeck's sarcoid**, case of (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 8
- Bone** calcification, effect of ultra-violet rays on, *Comp. Med.* 23
- Bone-graft**, new type of, for sacro-iliac arthritis (P. J. Verrall), *Orth.* 12
- Bone-growth**, some problems in (H. A. Harris), *Electr.* 35-48  
 infection in pyorrhæa, *Odont.* 32
- "Bone-setter"**, historical references to, *Orth.* 1  
 "rule of thumb" methods of, sometimes successful, *Surg.* 46, 54  
 unqualified, cases illustrating failures of, *Orth.* 2, 3  
 see also under *Manipulative surgery*
- Bones**, long, fractures of, treatment by physiotherapy, *Electr.* 32
- Bonney, V.**—Discussion on presacral tumours of congenital origin, *Obst.* 122  
 and **McCrea, H. M.**—Relation between certain abnormal states of female generative organs and symptoms ordinarily considered the province of the physician (abstract), *Obst.* 24
- Bose, Sir J. C., C.S.I., C.I.E., F.R.S.**—Circulation and assimilation in plants, *Occ. Lect.* 19-24
- Bourne, Aleck.**—Ætiology and prognosis of puerperal insanity, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 6  
 discussion on changes in polarity of fetus, *Obst.* 95
- Boyle, H. E. G.**—Discussion on narcotic action of purest ether, *Anæsth.* 33
- Brachialgia**, analysis of 100 cases of, *Baln.* 25  
 causes of (J. B. Burt), *Baln.* 25-28  
 toxic, *Baln.* 25  
 common association of fibrositis of supra- and infraspinatus muscles with, *Baln.* 26  
 diagnosis by X-rays, *Baln.* 29  
 distribution of pain and tingling in, *Baln.* 27  
 following hunting accidents, *Baln.* 29  
 injuries causing, *Baln.* 25
- Brachialgia**, referred pain in, *Baln.* 25  
 secondary symptoms of, *Baln.* 25  
 spreading inflammation causing, *Baln.* 25  
 treatment by electric hot-air baths, *Baln.* 29  
 by massage, *Baln.* 28
- Bralley, W. H.**—Discussion on modifications of methods of lens extraction in cataract, *Ophth.* 37
- Brain**, abnormalities in development of, in diplegia, *Neur.* 2, 3, 5, 7, 8  
 abscess, case of (T. B. Jobson), *Otol.* 68  
 as sequel to acute otitis media, which had completely healed; operation; recovery; case (E. H. Richards), *Otol.* 44  
 and spinal cord, tumours of, localization of, value of X-rays in, with special reference to ventriculography and lipiodol injections, discussion on, *Neur.* 59-66  
 arrested development, pre-natal origin in cases of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 22  
 base of, aneurysm of, as cause of sub-arachnoid hæmorrhage, five cases of, *Neur.* 46, 47  
 gross lesions of, emotional changes associated with, *Psych.* 35  
 in cerebral diplegia, *Neur.* 10, 11  
 lesions of, vertigo due to, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 6, 8, 9  
 usually associated with mental reduction and rarely with mental aberration, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 4  
 localization of parts subserving subjective side of mental phenomena, difficulty of, *Psych.* 3, 4  
 operations on, insanity following, four cases described, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 4  
 stem, hæmorrhages into, effects (T. Lumsden), *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 15  
 treatment, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 17  
 injury to, respiratory changes resulting from, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 16  
 syphilis of, long latent period of, case illustrating, *Derm.* 28  
 transmission of energy by, *Psych.* 9, 10  
 tumours of, X-ray shadows cast by, *Neur.* 63  
 universal and local affections of, in diplegia, conditions explaining, *Neur.* 10
- Branchial cyst** in fauces (F. Spicer), *Laryng. & Otol.* 48
- Bread**, whole-meal and white, comparison of effects of on general health, *Proct.* 40, 41
- Breathing**, difficult, see under *Dyspnœa*  
 peculiar type of, due to light anesthesia, *Anæsth.* 12
- Breech** presentations, spontaneous version to vertex, frequency of, *Obst.* 99
- Breuer.**—Views on labyrinthine reflexes quoted, *Otol.* 6
- "Bridge operation"** in complete labyrinthectomy, *Otol.* 57
- Brissaud.**—Conception of origin of diplegia, *Neur.* 4, 5
- Bristow, W. R.**—Discussion on early active movement in treatment of fractures, *Orth.* 33  
 discussion on myositis ossificans traumatica, *Orth.* 24
- British Army**, medical services of, in 1815, *Hist.* 40, 41



- British Dental Association** plébiscite as to use of cocaine, results of, *Laryng.* 28, *R.S.M. Disc.* 76
- British** medical arrangements during Waterloo campaign (Col. H. A. L. Howell), *Hist.* 39-50
- Broderick, F. W.**—Discussion on prevention and treatment of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 22
- Bromide**, administration after confinement, importance of, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 12
- Bromides**, no appreciable effect on pyknolepsy, *Neur.* 23
- Bronchial asthma.** See under *Asthma*
- Bronchitis**, chronic, results of vaccine therapy in, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 10  
post-operative, after use of ether, *Anæsth.* 38
- Bronchus**, right, foreign body removed from (C. F. Beavor), *Laryng.* 45
- Broughton-Alcock, W.**—Case of filaria without clinical symptoms; embryos of *F. perstans* in blood, *Trop.* 46  
renal abscess demonstrating a mycelium occurring in a *Bacillus coli* infection of urinary tract, *Trop.* 83  
vibriothrix simulating *Vibrio cholerae* in faeces, *Trop.* 83
- Brown, W. Langdon.**—Influence of the endocrines on work of kidney, *Urol.* 1
- Buchanan, Sir G.**—Discussion on hydrogen cyanide fumigation of ships, *Epid.* 29
- Buckley, C. W.**—Discussion on causes of brachialgia, *Baln.* 28  
on diuresis, *Baln.* 11-17, 23  
on rôle of uric acid in gout, *Baln.* 38
- Bull, P.**—Ninety-three cases of extrapleural thoracoplasty, *Med. & Surg.* 1, 43
- Bull-dog calf:** contribution to study of achondroplasia (F. A. E. Crew), *Comp. Med.* 39-58  
abortion of, results following, *Comp. Med.* 44  
fœtus and normal Dexter fœtus, comparison of size of, *Comp. Med.* 44  
pituitary gland in, *Comp. Med.* 49, 56  
thyroid gland abnormal in, *Comp. Med.* 49, 50, 57, 58  
incidence of, *Comp. Med.* 44  
limbs of, photographs of, *Comp. Med.* 55, 56  
of Dexter cattle, appearances of, *Comp. Med.* 43  
pathology of, *Comp. Med.* 45  
adrenal glands in, *Comp. Med.* 51, 57  
fœtal anasarca, *Comp. Med.* 44, 45  
hydramnios, *Comp. Med.* 45, 46  
hydrocephalus, *Comp. Med.* 46  
skeleton, *Comp. Med.* 46, 47  
pituitary gland of, photograph of, *Comp. Med.* 56  
puerperium following birth of, not normal, *Comp. Med.* 44  
sex incidence of, *Comp. Med.* 45  
six to seven months old, photograph of, *Comp. Med.* 53  
skull of, photographs of, *Comp. Med.* 21  
thyroid glands of, photographs of, *Comp. Med.* 57, 58
- Bull-terriers**, congenital deafness in, *Otol.* 31
- Bulleid, A.**—Discussion on prevention and treatment of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 25
- Bulson**, clinical experience with butyn (quoted), *Laryng.* 23, 32
- Bunch, J. L.**—Lichen atrophicus, case, *Derm.* 15
- Burger**, Professor.—Discussion on otoliths of fishes, *Otol.* 33
- Burgess, A. H.**—Discussion on treatment of severe gastric and duodenal hæmorrhage, *Med., Surg. & Therap.* 11
- Burke, N.**—Discussion on physical basis of emotional disorder, *Psych.* 35
- Burning**, death from, instructions to Chinese coroners in cases of, *Hist.* 84
- Burrell, L. S. T.**—Case of (?) syphilis of lung, *Clin.* 4.  
discussion on surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Med. & Surg.* 45
- Burt, J. Barnes.**—Causes of brachialgia, *Baln.* 25-28  
discussion on diuresis, *Baln.* 20
- Burton, H. L. and Reid, G. H.**—Psychomotor responses in relation to flying, *War* 43-53
- Butler, T. Harrison.**—Bone-free radiographs: an advance in photography of small fragments in eye, *Ophth.* 6  
discussion on modifications of methods of lens extraction in cataract, *Ophth.* 38  
on treatment of interstitial keratitis, *Ophth.* 19  
muscle recession for strabismus, *Ophth.* 6  
practical value of the slit-lamp (abstract), *Ophth.* 31, 32
- Butyn**, action of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 71  
amount of after-pain with, comparative table, *Laryng.* 34, 35  
as surface anæsthetic, *Laryng.* 21, 22  
comparison with cocaine, *R.S.M. Disc.* 67  
dissolved in aniline oil, anæsthetic properties of, *Laryng.* 31  
effect on nose, *R.S.M. Disc.* 71  
objections to, *R. S. M. Disc.* 71  
precipitation of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 71  
restriction of use to certain cases, *Laryng.* 22, 33  
strength of, recommended by manufacturers, *Laryng.* 24, 32, 33  
use of, fatal cases following, manufacturers' report of, *Laryng.* 24, 32, 33  
for aural work, advantages and disadvantages compared, *Laryng.* 30-32  
for infiltration anæsthesia, *Laryng.* 31  
in ophthalmic surgery, *R.S.M. Disc.* 85
- Buxton water**, diuretic effects of, *Baln.* 12, 18  
experiments contrasting Buxton water and distilled water, *Baln.* 18
- Buxton, St. J. D.**—Unusual case of snapping hip, *Orth.* 35
- Cæcum**, atonic, three specimens removed by operation (L. E. C. Norbury), *Proct.* 44
- Cæsarean** section, muscle regeneration of uterus after, *Obst.* 149  
scar, ruptured (J. B. Banister), *Obst.* 32  
suture for, catgut and silk combined, *Obst.* 154  
through active contractile portions of uterus, uterine wounds after, *Obst.* 127  
through lower uterine segment, advantages of, *Obst.* 129  
disadvantages discussed, *Obst.* 130, 131

- Cesarean** section, through lower uterine segment, importance of technique in, *Obst.* 130, 160  
 line of incision in, *Obst.* 130  
 rupture after, cases reported, *Obst.* 130  
 unusual sequelae of two cases, *Obst.* 159, 160  
 uterine scars after, action of, sutures influencing, *Obst.* 128  
 conditions of muscle-fibres during puerperium influencing, *Obst.* 128  
 difficulty of securing complete asepsis, *Obst.* 128  
 histological appearances, *Obst.* 136 *et seq.*  
 see also under *Uterus*  
 position of placenta influencing, *Obst.* 128  
 state of unrest of uterus influencing, *Obst.* 281  
 types of, *Obst.* 151  
 see also under *Scars*, uterine  
 sections, "repeat," observations on uterine scar:  
 (a) where previous incision had been through upper contractile part of uterus;  
 (b) where previous incision had been through lower, non-contractile part or lower uterine segment (J. Hendry), *Obst.* 156-163
- Caffein**, action of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 71
- Calcaneo-cavus** deformity in case of infantile paralysis, showing result of combination of Steindler's and Whitman's operation (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 5  
 showing result of Whitman's operation ten years after operation (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 5
- Calcareous** mineral waters possessing diuretic action, *Baln.* 13, 15
- Calcinosis**, cutaneous, case of (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 9
- Calcium** carbonate, influence on toxic effects of cereals, *Comp. Med.* 23  
 chloride, intravenous administration of, in treatment of post-operative hæmorrhage, *Surg.* 7, 14  
 deficiency theory of sprue, *Trop.* 13  
 in blood, forms of, *Trop.* 17, 19  
 ion in thermal waters, beneficial results of mineral waters due to, *Baln.* 21  
 metabolism in relation to tooth structure, *Odont.* 56, 61  
 in relation to sprue, *Trop.* 18, 19  
 phosphate, influence on toxic effects of cereals, *Comp. Med.* 22  
 salts in treatment of gastric and duodenal hæmorrhage, *Med., Surg. & Therap.* 8
- Calculi**, biliary, see under *Gall-stones*  
 renal, spicate oxalate; operation specimen (C. A. R. Nitch), *Urol.* 58
- Calculus** and cancer, *Epid.* 107, 110
- Caldecott**, C. H.—Discussion on physical basis of emotional disorder, *Psych.* 34
- Cameron**, H. C.—Amyotonia congenita (Oppenheim), advanced and incipient, cases, *Child.* 30, 31  
 case for diagnosis, arachnodactyly, *Child.* 32, 33, 34  
 of chronic remittent ophthalmoplegia (Oppenheim) oculo-motor migraine (Charcot) in infant, *Child.* 27  
 congenital lagophthalmos, case, *Child.* 29
- Cameron**, H. C.—congenital nuclear hypoplasia (Moebius) involving facial and oculomotor nuclei in association with other congenital abnormalities, *Child.* 28  
 cyclical vomiting in boy in whom attacks are heralded by increase in chronic remittent ptosis, *Child.* 28  
 discussion on enuresis, *Child.* 47  
 on intracranial birth-injury and hæmorrhage, *Child., Neur., Obst. and Orth.* 7-9, 22  
 hypothyroidism of very slight degree, case, *Child.* 31  
 lymphangioma of leg, *Child.* 31  
 myotonia congenita (Thomsen), case, *Child.* 30  
 spasmodic convulsions during which hemiplegia occurred, *Child.* 32  
 three cases of Erb's palsy occurring in one family, *Child.* 29
- Cameron**, S. J. and **Hewitt**, J.—Pelvimetry, *Obst.* 72
- Cameron**, T. W. M.—The pig and human disease, *Comp. Med.*, 31-37  
 and **Leiper**, R. T., F.R.S.—Demonstration of some pathological results of helminthic infections in animals, *Comp. Med.* 37
- Camphorated** oil inunctions to skin, type of acneform syphilide determined by, case (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 66
- Cancer**, aetiology of, direction of research indicated, *Epid.* 121  
*Gongylonema* in reference to, *Epid.* 93, 100  
 helminths in relation to, *Epid.* 100  
 "A rebellion of the cells," *Epid.* 120  
 calculosis and, *Epid.* 107  
 cases of, deep X-ray therapy in, clinical results, *Electr.* 23, 24, 25, 26  
 contagiousness and heredity in reference to, *Epid.* 92  
 diagnosis of, radiology in relation to, *Electr.* 72  
 elucidation of (L. W. Sambon), *Epid.* 77-121  
 experimental production of, *Epid.* 78  
 -houses in Italy, *Epid.* 89  
 in domesticated animals, *Epid.* 92, 93  
 in Italy, average mortality from, *Epid.* 86, 87  
 house vermin in relation to, *Epid.* 93  
 intensive study of, *Epid.* 80, 84  
 irregular topographical distribution of, *Epid.* 88  
 sex, age, site and occupation incidence, *Epid.* 91  
 in rats, relationship of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* to, *Epid.* 101  
 irritation theory of, blows in relation to, *Epid.* 111  
 corsets and foot-binding in reference to, *Epid.* 114  
 food in reference to, *Epid.* 117  
 Kangri and Scaldino in reference to, *Epid.* 115  
 pipe, lip-plug and bit in reference to, *Epid.* 112  
 vaginal pessaries in reference to, *Epid.* 115  
 local and cachectic results, possible cause of, *Psych.* 12  
 mortality rates in various countries, *Epid.* 122  
 of gall-bladder and gall-ducts, liver flukes associated with, *Epid.* 110  
 of larynx, see under *Larynx*



- Cancer**, parasitic nature of, late age-incidence in relation to, *Epid.* 118  
 race incidence of, *Epid.* 91  
 radiotherapy a means of "control" of, *Electr.* 74  
 schistosoma infection often associated with, *Epid.* 108  
 theories of, *Epid.* 77  
 tomato in relation to causation of, *Epid.* 85  
 transplantation of mouse-cancer, *Epid.* 78  
 unknown germ in reference to, *Epid.* 119  
 see also *Carcinoma*
- Candy**, T. J.—Radiography of foetus in utero, *Obst.* 36-48
- Carbohydrate** food, sticky, elimination from diet in prevention of pyorrhoea, *Odont.* 17, 25, 26, 28, 29
- Carbolic acid** injections in treatment of hæmorrhoids, pathological changes produced by and mode of action of, *Proct.* 75
- Carbon arc lamp**, radiations produced by, *Odont.* 85
- Carcinoma**, basal cell, superficial, multiple, case (J. M. H. MacLeod and J. E. M. Wigley), *Derm.* 15  
 cutis, case of (M. G. Hannay), *Derm.* 62  
 of Fallopian tube (J. B. Banister), *Obst.* 21  
 of prostate, treatment of (A. C. Morson), *Urol.* 43-52  
 of rectum, see under *Rectum*  
 of uterus and associated tuberculosis (G. I. Strachan), *Obst.* 65  
 cases previously reported, *Obst.* 67-69  
 see also under *Uterus*  
 on right side of tongue, case (J. A. Gibb), *Laryng.* 80  
 radiotherapy of, *Electr.* 10
- Carcinomatosis**. X-ray diagnosis of, *Electr.* 72
- Cardia**, achalasia of, relieved by operation (A. F. Hurst and R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 45
- Cardiac** dyspnoea, some aspects of (F. R. Fraser), *Therap.* 13-18
- Caries** of teeth in old-world monkeys (Sir F. Colyer), *Odont.* 11-14
- Carless**, A.—Discussion on post-operative and puerperal mental disorder, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 13
- Carlill**, H.—Pains of tabes dorsalis, persisting throughout, *inter alia*, a lower limb which was amputated at hip-joint in 1910, *Clin.* 38  
 pathological laughter associated with high blood-pressure in woman aged 66, *Clin.* 38, 39
- Carmichael**, E. A., and **Collier**, J. S.—Case of jaw-winking reflex, *Ophth.* 48  
 and **Howell**, C. M. Hinds.—Case of gumma of choroid, *Ophth.* 48
- Carotid** artery, common, ligation of, in treatment of traumatic arterio-venous lesion of orbit, *Ophth.* 4, 5  
 tortuosity of (J. F. O'Malley), *Laryng. & Otol.* 55  
 internal, aneurysm of, causing sub-retinal hæmorrhage, cases, *Neur.* 44, 45  
 tortuosity of, in relation to pharynx (A. Brown Kelly), *Laryng. & Otol.* 1
- Carrel** tubes for drainage of common and hepatic ducts, *Surg.* 11
- Carrier** problem in cases of scarlet fever and measles with ear discharge, *Laryng. & Otol.* 57, 58, 59, 62
- Carriers** of virulent diphtheria, treatment by removal of tonsils, *Otol.* 91, 94
- Carson**, H. W.—Adenoma of thyroid, specimen from case of, *Surg.* 91  
 leiomyosarcoma of Fallopian tube, *Surg.* 91  
 scirrhous carcinoma of stomach (localized leather-bottle type), *Surg.* 90
- Carswell**, J.—Discussion on post-operative and puerperal mental disorder, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych., & Surg.* 12
- Carter**, E. P. & **Andrus**, E. C.—Clinical experience with powdered leaves of digitalis, *Therap.* 26, 28
- Cassidy**, M.—Discussion on etiology and treatment of osteo-arthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 4
- Castellani**, A., C.M.G.—Discussion on sprue and celiac disease, *Trop.* 15
- Castration** for cryptorchidism in horses, *Comp. Med.* 7, 8
- Cataphoretic** application of colloid silver, present-day trend of treatment of gonorrhoea with special reference to (A. T. Frost), *War* 1-5
- Cataract**, extraction of, "needling" lens capsule after, modification of usual method of (abstract) (B. Lang), *Ophth.* 36  
 senile, removal of lens in, modification of usual method of (abstract) (B. Lang), *Ophth.* 35
- Catarrhs**, infective, prophylactic use of vaccines in, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 9
- Catgut** and silk, combined, for sutures in Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 154  
 objections to, for subconjunctival sutures, *Ophth.* 9, 10  
 used alone as suture material in Cæsarean section, danger of, *Obst.* 154
- Cattle**, Kerry and Dexter breeds of, differences between, *Comp. Med.* 41, 42
- Causalgia**, treatment of, by Leduc current, *Electr.* 5
- Cautery**, antiquity of use of, in China, *Epid.* 4, 6, 7
- Cautley**, E.—Discussion on X-rays in diagnosis of congenital pyloric stenosis, *Child.* 63
- Cavernous** sinus thrombosis, primary origin ethmoid and not sphenoid, *Laryng.* 70
- Central** nervous system in case of myasthenia gravis, pathological findings in (Y. A. Barrada), *Neur.* 11-18
- Cereals** in diet of animals, influence of, on structure and function, *Comp. Med.* 20  
 toxic effects of, effect of calcium phosphate and calcium carbonate on, *Comp. Med.* 22, 23  
 influence of fat-soluble vitamin on, *Comp. Med.* 23  
 variable, *Comp. Med.* 22  
 various, rickets due to, varying intensity of, *Comp. Med.* 21
- Cerebellum** in case of myasthenia gravis, pathological description of, *Neur.* 16  
 infection of, without clinical manifestation, lateral sinus thrombosis, removal of sinus walls, case (G. J. Jenkins), *Otol.* 50  
 involvement of, in astatic or hypotonic type of diplegia, *Neur.* 7

- Cerebellum**, left, abscess of, with double peri-sinus abscess in case of mastoiditis (T. B. Jobson), *Otol.* 48
- Cerebral** abscess, see *Brain*, abscess of diplegia, pathogenesis of (J. S. Collier), *Neur.* 1-11  
 ' see also under *Diplegia*
- hæmorrhage, in stillbirths and neonatal deaths, frequency of, *Child.*, *Neur.*, *Obst.* & *Orth.* 3
- Cerebro-macular** degeneration, cases of (W. J. Adie, J. S. Risien Russell), *Neur.* 57, 58 (L. Paton), *Oph.* 42  
 comparison with amaurotic family idiocy, *Ophth.* 43
- Cerebro-spinal** fever, clinical picture of, occurring in cases of sub-arachnoid hæmorrhage, *Neur.* 52  
 fluid, changes in, in sub-arachnoid hæmorrhage, *Neur.* 39-41  
 examination of in newly born infants suffering from meningeal hæmorrhage, *Child.*, *Neur.*, *Obst.* & *Orth.* 10  
 loss of considerable amount of, cause of "spinal headache," *Anæsth.* 3
- Cervical** rib, case of (S. A. K. Wilson & H. J. Macbride), *Ophth.* 47  
 ribs, bilateral, in child (F. Perkins), *Orth.* 52  
 sympathetic lesion of central origin (S. A. K. Wilson & H. J. Macbride), *Ophth.* 47
- Chair** exercise test of physical fitness, *R. S. M. Disc.* 54, 60
- Chalmers**, A. K.—Discussion on hydrogen cyanide fumigation of ships, *Epid.* 27
- Chao-Hsin Chu**, (H.E. the Chinese Minister).—Discussion on pestilence and leechcraft in ancient China.—*Epid.* 6
- Chaplin**, A.—Discussion on hydrogen cyanide fumigation of ships, *Epid.* 29
- Charcot-Marie-Tooth** or peroneal type of muscular atrophy, case in which upper limbs are also affected (C. Worster-Drought), *Child.* 9, 10  
 case resembling, in woman, commencing at age of 46 (G. Riddoch), *Neur.* 36
- Cheatle**, A. H., C.B.E.—Case of lupus of the lobule, *Otol.* 34  
 three cases of injury to ear caused by spirit injection through face for neuralgia; two to middle ear and one to auditory nerve, *Otol.* 43
- Cheilitis** glandularis serpinginosa, case of (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 58
- Chest**, deformity of, case of (D. Firth), *Clin.* 6
- Chicago** Congress of Anæsthetists, 1923, *Anæsth.* 49
- Chick**, Harriette.—Discussion on nutritional diseases in animals, *Comp. Med.* 25
- Child** in whom the sex has not yet been determined (W. E. Hills), *Child.* 23
- Childbearing** in London, mortality due to, from 17th Century (R. Dudfield), *Epid.* 59-72  
 changes in classification of causes of mortality in Annual Reports, *Epid.* 63, 64  
 commencement of civil registration 1837, *Epid.* 62  
 comparison of births and deaths 1911-1920, with fatality rates per 1,000 births, *Epid.* 65, 69
- Childbearing**, comparison of mortality rate per 10,000 married women in three age-groups, *Epid.* 65, 70  
 comparison of rates in "West," "County" and "East" areas, *Epid.* 65  
 deaths in institutions in 1911-1920, *Epid.* 66, 72  
 factors affecting data, *Epid.* 62, 63  
 fatality rates per 1,000 births 1911-1915, 1916-1920, 1921, 1922, from sepsis and other causes, *Epid.* 64, 65, 67, 71  
 London Bills of Mortality 1629-1820, *Epid.* 59  
 mean annual numbers with proportions (percentage) to "other causes," *Epid.* 65, 69  
 quinquennial mean ratios to burials of all females and to christenings 1660-1829, 1840-1919, *Epid.* 61, 63, 67  
 ratio for age-group 15-50, for sepsis and from other causes, *Epid.* 64, 67  
 ratios of sepsis and other causes to total fatality, *Epid.* 64  
 tabulation by administrative districts 1911-1922, *Epid.* 65  
 total number of births and deaths 1881-1920, with fatality rates, *Epid.* 65, 68
- Children**, chloroform dangerous anæsthetic for, *Anæsth.* 38  
 epilepsy in, pyknolepsy a form of, with good prognosis (W. J. Adie), *Neur.* 19-25  
 faecal flora of, bacteriological analysis, *Trop.* 3  
 medical statistics of, suggestions concerning (B. Myers), *Child.* 14-17  
 subparietal injury of kidney in, with rupture of peritoneum, *Urol.* 34  
 worms in, frequency of, *Child.* 15  
 young, prolapse of rectum in, treatment, *Proct.* 78
- Children's Clinic** (Marylebone Road), compilation of statistics at, methods, *Child.* 15  
 teeth, care of, clinical aspect of (G. Northcroft), *Odont.* 55-61  
 bibliography, *Odont.* 61  
 preparation of cavities in, *Odont.* 58  
 preventive measures, *Odont.* 55, 56  
 psychological considerations, *Odont.* 57  
 regulation, *Odont.* 59  
 restorative measures, *Odont.* 57  
 temporary, aching, treatment of, *Odont.* 58  
 filling-material for, choice of, *Odont.* 59, 62  
 with exposed pulps, treatment of, *Odont.* 58, 62
- China**, antiquity of practice of acupuncture and use of cautery in, *Epid.* 4, 6, 7  
 ancient, details of State Medical Service given in "Chou Ritual," *Epid.* 2, 3  
 earliest record of an epidemic in, *Epid.* 3  
 forms of medical treatment in, *Epid.* 4  
 medical jurisprudence in, *Hist.* 59  
 pestilence and leechcraft in (W. P. Yetts), *Epid.* 1-5  
 sciences of anatomy and physiology in, *Epid.* 4  
 standard of qualifications and status of medical men in, *Epid.* 3  
 schistosomiasis japonica in, distribution of, *Trop.* 37  
 biological and practical aspects (E. C. Faust), *Trop.* 31-42  
 control of, *Trop.* 39  
 summary and bibliography, *Trop.* 41

- Chloral** hydrate, administration and dosage of, in prophylactic treatment of eclampsia, *Obst.* 168  
concentration-action, curve of, *Anæsth.* 19
- Chlorine**, increased supply to stomach through dry-inhalation of sodium chloride, *Baln.* 9
- Chloroform**, administration of, methods discussed, *Anæsth.* 13  
contra-indications to, *Anæsth.* 38  
use of, and misuse of ether (W. H. Jones), *Anæsth.* 37-45  
as anæsthetic, necessity for instruction of students in, *Anæsth.* 44, 45  
selection of cases for, *Anæsth.* 43
- Choana**, left, occlusion of, case (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 82
- Cholæmic** patients, pre-operative treatment of, *Surg.* 6
- Cholecystectomy**, care needed in performance of, *Surg.* 21  
in treatment of stones in common and hepatic ducts, *Surg.* 16, 17  
primary, failure to divide cystic duct at proper place as cause of recurrence of symptoms, *Surg.* 11  
wounding of cystic artery in, *Surg.* 4
- Cholecysto-duodenostomy** for benign disease of common duct, *Surg.* 6
- Cholecysto-gastrostomy** for benign disease of common duct, *Surg.* 9  
for malignant obstruction of common duct, *Surg.* 6
- Choledochenterostomy**, lateral, in reconstruction of common duct, *Surg.* 29
- Choledochotomy**, drainage after, question considered, *Surg.* 10, 11
- Cholelithiasis**, recurrence of symptoms after operation, factors in stone formation, *Surg.* 8
- Cholesteatoma** as cause of vertigo, *Med., Neur., Opth. & Otol.* 17  
with fibromatous changes simulating malignant disease of middle ear, case (D. McKenzie), *Otol.* 38
- Cholesterin** stones, (?) gall-stones, removed from urinary bladder (S. G. MacDonald), *Urol.* 23
- Cholesterol** content of blood in relation to causation of gall-stones, *Surg.* 8, 9  
in relation to genito-urinary sepsis (W. MacAdam & C. Shiskin), *Urol.* 53, 54  
88 cases described with conclusions based thereon, *Urol.* 54  
in relation to immunity, *Urol.* 53
- Chondrodysplasia**, cases reported, *Clin.* 42, 43
- Chorda** tympani (?) easily visible, case of (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 71
- Choreiform** movements persisting for four years, case (T. Izod Bennett), *Child.* 24
- Chorion-epithelioma**, case of (J. P. Hedley), *Obst.* 55
- Choroid**, diseases of, classification of (abstract), (M. Hepburn), *Opth.* 40  
gumma of, case of (C. M. Hinds Howell and E. A. Carmichael), *Opth.* 48
- "Chou Ritual," details of State Medical Service in ancient China given in, *Epid.* 2, 3
- "**Christianismi Restitutio** of Servetus," MS. of, placing discovery of pulmonary circulation anterior to 1546 (L. L. Mackall), *Hist.* 35-38
- Christopherson**, J. B., C.B.E., case of actinomycosis of parotid region from Teheran, *Trop.* 45  
cercariæ in liver of intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum*, *Trop.* 83  
section demonstrating male and female worms in vein, and deposition of ova, from case of Egyptian schistosomiasis, *Trop.* 83  
series of photographs illustrating distribution, bionomics and clinical features of *Schistosoma japonicum* in Japan, *Trop.* 83
- Chrysarobin**, unusual tolerance to, case of (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 78
- Ciliary** epithelium within the sinuses, estimation of activity of, methods of (A. L. Yates), *Laryng. & Otol.* 8-10
- Circulation**, pulmonary, discovery of anterior to 1546, MS. of "Christianismi Restitutio" of Servetus placing (L. L. Mackall), *Hist.* 35-38
- Circulatory** response to effort, at various ages, variation of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 62
- Cirrhosis**, hepatic, and progressive lenticular degeneration, cases of (S. Barnes), *Neur.* 34-36  
case eight-and-a-half years after disappearance of ascites (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 25  
classification of cases of, *Clin.* 26, 27
- Clamps**, nasal septum (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 15
- Clarke**, E.—Discussion on abnormal states of female generative organs, *Obst.* 26
- Claudication**, intermittent, of lower extremities following xanthoma, *Derm.* 65
- Clavicle**, fracture of, treatment of by early active movement, *Orth.* 30  
by Sayre's method resulting in paresis, case (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 38  
ossification of, in human embryo, radiographic appearances, *Electr.* 37  
right, inner end of, recurrent dislocation of, case (P. Maynard Heath), *Orth.* 11
- Cleminson**, F. J.—Case of undeveloped ear in baby, *Laryng. & Otol.* 24  
œsophageal pouch in man aged 39, *Laryng. & Otol.* 45  
tuberculosis of nasal septum and middle ear, *Otol.* 97  
tumour of larynx, *Laryng.* 17
- Climatology** in relation to incidence of enteric group of diseases, *Epid.* 35
- Climate**, bronchial asthma in relation to (W. Storm van Leeuwen), *Therap.* 19-26
- Clinician** and radiologist, necessity for co-operation between, *Electr.* 68
- Cloake**, P.—Discussion on physical basis of emotional disorder, *Psych.* 34
- Clonorchis sinensis* (Asiatic liver fluke), association with carcinoma of gall-bladder, *Epid.* 110  
in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 34
- Clover's** inhaler for ether anæsthesia, advantages of, *Anæsth.* 14
- Coates**, V.—Case of progressive lipodystrophia in boy aged 7½ years, *Child.* 35  
discussion on causes of brachialgia, *Baln.* 29

- Coates, V.**—On rôle of uric acid in gout, *Baln.* 38
- Coats' disease**, secondary glaucoma in, *Ophth.* 25
- Cocaine**, advantages and disadvantages in ophthalmic surgery compared, *R.S.M. Disc.* 84, 85
- alkalinization of solutions by addition of sodium bicarbonate, *Laryng.* 25
- and substitutes, comparative toxicity of, table, *Laryng.* 22, 23
- application to middle ear difficult, *Laryng. & Otol.* 23
- comparison with butyn, *R.S.M. Disc.* 67
- with novocaine, *R.S.M. Disc.* 67
- with tropacocaine, *R.S.M. Disc.* 67
- dosage employed for various conditions, *Laryng.* 25
- "habit," the, *Laryng.* 21, 26; *R.S.M. Disc.* 78, 82, 83
- hydrochlorate, use in ophthalmic surgery, *Laryng.* 27
- mydriatic action of, not present in substitutes, *R.S.M. Disc.* 67, 68
- necessity of using, in dental operations, questionnaire as to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 76; *Laryng.* 28
- poisoning, antidotes for, *Laryng.* 38, 39
- properties of, desirable and undesirable, *R.S.M. Disc.* 66
- restriction of right to prescribe, *R.S.M. Disc.* 78
- solid, application of, in ophthalmic surgery, *R.S.M. Disc.* 83
- solutions, boiling of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 82
- stability of, considered, *R.S.M. Disc.* 78
- substitutes for, addition of adrenalin to, when necessary, *Laryng.* 22
- clinical experience with butyn, *R.S.M. Disc.* 77, 78
- comparative value of, discussion on, *Laryng.* 20-40; *R.S.M. Disc.* 65-87
- enumerated, *R.S.M. Disc.* 66
- irritant and devitalizing action of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 67
- lower general toxicity of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 67
- more stable on boiling than cocaine, *R.S.M. Disc.* 67
- necessity for chemical research in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 72-74
- toxicity in relation to addiction, *R.S.M. Disc.* 68
- used for infiltration-anæsthesia, *R.S.M. Disc.* 68
- used in ophthalmic surgery, *R.S.M. Disc.* 85
- swallowing of, during anæsthesia, danger of, *Laryng.* 39, 40
- therapeutic use of, danger of production of drug-habit by, question considered, *R.S.M. Disc.* 68, 69
- toxic action of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 66
- toxicity of, compared with substitutes, *R.S.M. Disc.* 79
- concentration of solution in relation to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 79, 80
- use of adrenalin with, *Laryng.* 25
- use of, for surface anæsthesia, *R.S.M. Disc.* 77
- vaso-constrictor action, not present in substitutes, *R.S.M. Disc.* 67, 68
- "Cochin leg"** (elephantiasis), *Epid.* 105
- Cochlea** and vestibule, close anatomical association of, explanation of (H. Hartridge), *Otol.* 1
- Cockroach**, common (*Blatta orientalis*), infestation of houses with, in reference to cancer in Italy, *Epid.* 96
- musculature of, larva of *Gongylonema* encysted in, *Epid.* 96
- Cœliac disease** and sprue, course of diseases contrasted, *Trop.* 14, 22
- discussion on, *Trop.* 11-25
- possible common anatomical basis for fatty stools and calcium deficiency in, *Trop.* 25
- pathogenesis of, *Trop.* 15
- symptoms and treatment of, *Trop.* 14
- use of term objected to, *Trop.* 21
- Coitus**, infection of influenza of horses produced by, *Epid.* 50
- interruptus, adrenal exhaustion a result of, *Psych.* 33
- Coleman, F.**—Discussion on hæmorrhage following tooth extraction, *Odont.* 50
- on possible substitutes for cocaine, *R.S.M. Disc.* 81
- Colitis**, due to deficiency diet, *Proct.* 42
- ulcerative, streptococcal, cured by serum and vaccine, case (C. E. Dukes and W. B. Gabriel), *Proct.* 68
- Colledge, L.**—Discussion on affections of the labyrinth, *Otol.* 66
- Colles's fracture** in aged people, treatment by physiotherapy, *Electr.* 31
- excessive œdema of hand and increasing pain in, treatment by massage, *Electr.* 30
- pain or swelling in elbow or shoulder in, treatment by massage and faradic current, *Electr.* 30
- treatment by early active movement, *Orth.* 32
- Collier, D. J.**, case of abscess of lateral sinus, *Otol.* 81
- Collier, J. S.**, case of ? myopathy confined to the face, *Neur.* 27
- of progressive muscular atrophy following poliomyelitis, *Neur.* 53
- showing spasm of muscles of face, *Neur.* 54
- discussion on birth-injuries, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Crth.*, 9, 22
- on chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 35
- on post-operative and puerperal mental disorder, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 4
- on sub-arachnoid hæmorrhage, *Neur.* 52
- on treatment in syphilis of nervous system, *Derm.* 34
- pathogenesis of cerebral diplegia, *Neur.* 1-11
- and **Carmichael, E. A.**, case of jaw-winking reflex, *Ophth.* 48
- Colloid** silver, cataphoretic application of, in treatment of gonorrhœa, technique, and results of, *War* 3-5
- present-day trend of treatment of gonorrhœa with special reference to (A. T. Frost), *War* 1-5
- ionic use of, in treatment of gonorrhœa, disadvantages of, *War* 2
- Collosal** iodine and collosal mercury in staphylococcal infection in pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 24
- Colon**, abnormal muscular activity of, as cause of chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 47, 48
- in relationship to nervousness, *R.S.M. Disc.* 48

- Colon**, disturbance, loss of memory suggestive of double personality due to, case (T. S. Wilson), *Clin.* 36  
transverse, and part of ileum, resection of, for growth, case (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), *Proct.* 43
- Colopexy** in treatment of chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 32, 50
- Golt's wisp**, in treatment of aneurysm of ascending aorta (C. P. G. Wakeley), *Clin.* 18
- Colyer**, Sir F., K.B.E., caries of the teeth in old-world monkeys, *Odont.* 11-14
- Coma**, diabetic, insulin treatment of, dosage, *Therap.* 11
- Common bile-ducts**. See under *Bile-ducts*.
- Comparative** medicine, pathological biology in relation to, *Comp. Med.* 2  
Section of, President's Introductory Address, "The Integration of Medicine" (Sir Clifford Allbutt), *Comp. Med.* 1-3
- Concussion**, frequent cause of vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 18
- Conjunctiva**, persistent swelling of (J. F. Cunningham), *Ophth.* 1
- Conjunctivitis**, tuberculous, with enlargement of pre-auricular gland (P. Doyne), *Ophth.* 15
- Consciousness**, connexion of operations of motion with, *Psych.* 6  
determinate conditions of (Mercier's views quoted), *Psych.* 5
- Conservancy** system, influence of, on incidence of enteric group of diseases, *Epid.* 38  
versus water carriage in disposal of excreta in relation to death-rate of enteric group of diseases, *Epid.* 35, 38
- Constipation**, as cause of chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 41, 42, 43  
in women, onset of, causal agents of, *Obst.* 24
- Contrexéville**, calcareous mineral waters of, *Balm.* 15
- Conybeare**, J. J.—Statistics of fatal hæmorrhage from ulcer of stomach or duodenum at Guy's Hospital, 1911-1920, *Surg. Med., & Therap.* 13, 20
- Cook**, F.—Discussion on toxæmias of pregnancy, *Obst.* 62
- Cooper**, G.—Discussion on clinical results of deep X-ray therapy, *Electr.* 25
- Coördination** of movement, two elements in, *Otol.* 5
- Coptic** literature, *materia medica* in, *Hist.* 55  
translations of, *Hist.* 52  
surgeon, instrument case of, *Hist.* 56, 57
- Copts**, Egyptian medicine under, in the early centuries of the Christian era (W. R. Dawson), *Hist.* 51-57
- Coroners** (Chinese), instructions to ("Hsi Yüan Lu") (H. E. Giles), *Hist.* 59-108
- Corsets**, wearing of, in reference to irritation theory of cancer, *Epid.* 114
- Costo-chondral** junctions, radiographic appearances, normal and in rickets, *Electr.* 44, 46, 47
- Cotton's ether**, *Anæsth.* 18, 19, 20  
action of, compared with purest ether, *Anæsth.* 26  
composition and action of, *Anæsth.* 31, 32
- Counter-irritation**, continuous, in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, cases, *R.S.M. Disc.* 16, 17
- Court**, A. C.—Discussion on physical basis of emotional disorder, *Psych.* 34
- Craig**, Sir Maurice.—Discussion on possible substitutes for cocaine, *R.S.M. Disc.* 82  
on post-operative and puerperal mental disorder, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 10
- Cranial** cavity, opening of, in presence of nasal suppuration, danger of, *Laryng.* 75  
fossa, posterior, tumours of, lumbar puncture dangerous in, *Neur.* 66
- Craniotabes**, radiographic appearances in, *Electr.* 42, 43, 44  
syphilitic, simulating frontal sinus disease, case (J. A. Gibb), *Laryng.* 86
- Cretin**, adult, case of (A. Feiling), *Neur.* 33
- Crew**, F. A. E., the bull-dog calf: a contribution to study of achondroplasia, *Comp. Med.* 39-58
- Cribriform** plate, variations of, and its relation to upper nasal sinuses, *Laryng.* 71
- Crime** and insanity, relationship of alcoholism to (W. C. Sullivan), *Psych.* 37-46  
definition of, *Psych.* 41
- Crimes** against social conduct, relation of alcoholism to, *Psych.* 42, 43  
of acquisitiveness, alcoholism negligible as cause of, *Psych.* 41  
of violence and lust, alcoholism considerable factor in causation of, *Psych.* 41
- Critchley**, M. and **Howell**, C. M. Hinds.—Case of retro-ocular tumour, *Ophth.* 48
- Crookes' tube**, transient phenomena of electricity in, *Electr.* 56, 57
- Cruise**, Sir R. R.—Discussion on modifications of methods of lens extraction in cataract, *Ophth.* 37
- Cryptorchid** testicle, canine, torsion of cord in, *Comp. Med.* 14
- Cryptorchidism** in animals, abnormalities found at operation, *Comp. Med.* 8, 9, 10  
anatomical causes, *Comp. Med.* 6  
and man (F. Hobday), *Comp. Med.* 3  
heredity in, *Comp. Med.* 4  
castration for, *Comp. Med.* 7, 8  
effects on temper, &c., *Comp. Med.* 7  
in horse, how differing from that in man, *Comp. Med.* 17
- Crystals**, enantiomorphic, and traces of action of electricity, comparison between, *Electr.* 60-62
- Cullen**, J. P.—Case of Asiatic schistosomiasis, *Trop.* 85
- Culpin**, Millais.—Discussion on chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 44  
discussion on pestilence and leechcraft in ancient China, *Epid.* 7
- Cunningham**, J. F.—Case of exudative retinitis, *Ophth.* 1, 25; cases of (1) persistent swelling of conjunctiva; (2) old peripheral disseminated choroiditis; (3) macular changes in both eyes; (4) hæmorrhages in macular region, *Ophth.* 26
- Curnock**, D. R.—Discussion on prevention and treatment of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 31



- Cutaneous calcinosis**, case of (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 9  
 cysts, multiple, symmetrical, or "steato-cystomata," case of (H. Orr), *Derm.* 11
- Cuthbert, C. Firmin**.—Discussion on surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Med. and Surg.* 46
- Cyanogen chloride gas mixture** for fumigation on ships, *Epid.* 23
- Cyclothymia**, emotions in reference to, *Psych.* 33
- Cyklon** for fumigation on ships, *Epid.* 22
- Cyst** development in ovarian graft, case (V. J. Lack), *Obst.* 33  
 of prostate, case of (Sir J. Thomson-Walker), *Urol.* 21  
 presacral, specimen of, *Obst.* 107, 108, 109
- Cystic artery**, congenital abnormalities of, leading to accidental injury, *Surg.* 25  
 wounding of, in operations on biliary tract, *Surg.* 4  
 duct, congenital abnormalities of, leading to accidental injury, *Surg.* 25, 27
- Cysticercus cellulosae* in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 34
- fasciolaris*, infestation of rats with, malignant growths due to, *Epid.* 101
- Cystitis**, acute, clinical interpretation of fever in case of, *Med.* 14, 15
- Cystocoele**, containing residual urine, *Obst.* 26, 27
- Cystotomy**, suprapubic, permanent, indications for, in carcinoma of prostate, *Urol.* 49
- Cysts**, dermoid and dentigerous, in animals (F. Hobday), *Odont.* 15
- Dactylitis**, tuberculous, treatment by deep X-ray therapy, results, *Electr.* 24
- Dale, H. H.**, F.R.S.—Discussion on narcotic action of purest ether, *Anæsth.* 32  
 discussion on possible substitutes for cocaine (abstract), *R.S.M. Disc.* 65-69
- Dally, J. F. Halls**.—Discussion on diuresis, *Baln.* 21
- Daly, Ashley**.—Discussion on use of chloroform and misuse of ether, *Anæsth.* 46
- Damp** as predisposing cause of fibrositis, *Baln.* 29
- Danby, A. B.**—Three cases of pregnancy, with extravasation of blood, associated with albuminuria, *Obst.* 20
- Dancer's bone**, *Orth.* 20
- Darier's disease**, cases of (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 61;  
 (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 22
- Dastre-Morat law**, *Baln.* 20
- Daubney, R.**—Discussion on the pig and human disease, *Comp. Med.* 36
- Davenport, R. C.**—Congenital abnormalities, *Ophth.* 23
- Davies, H. Morrison**.—Discussion on surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Med. & Surg.* 33
- Davies, Trevor**.—Discussion on causes and treatment of acute infections of uterus, *Obst.* 85
- Davis, E. D. D.**—Discussion on affections of labyrinth, *Otol.* 65  
 discussion on naso-pharyngeal growths, *Laryng. & Otol.* 30, 32  
 on tortuosity of internal carotid, *Laryng. & Otol.* 2  
 specimen of chronic abscess of pons arising from middle ear suppuration, *Otol.* 69
- Davis, K. J. Acton**.—Case of rheumatic fever affecting a paralysed limb, *Orth.* 18  
 discussion on myositis ossificans traumatica (with exhibition of case), *Orth.* 27  
 on treatment and functional results in tuberculous disease of hip-joint, *Orth.* 49  
 two cases of absence of fibula, *Orth.* 17
- Dawson, G. W.**—Discussion on suppurative diseases of frontal, ethmoidal and sphenoidal sinuses, *Laryng.* 76
- Dawson, W. R.**—Egyptian medicine under the Copts in the early centuries of the Christian era, *Hist.* 51-57
- Deafness**, congenital, changes due to faulty development and not to intra-uterine meningitis, *Otol.* 29  
 grades of, change in inner ear producing, *Otol.* 33  
 in a dog (J. S. Fraser), *Otol.* 29  
 unilateral, extreme, to sounds by air, but with good bone conduction in affected ear, case (A. R. Friel), *Otol.* 72
- Decerebrate animals**, experiments on, photographs illustrating, *Otol.* 12, 13
- Deficiency diet**, chronic gastro-intestinal dyspepsia due to, *Proct.* 42  
 chronic intestinal stasis due to, *Proct.* 42  
 colitis due to, *Proct.* 42  
 conditions of large intestine in, *Proct.* 37  
 experiments in animals showing effects of various diets, *Proct.* 35, 37  
 gastric and duodenal ulcer due to, *Proct.* 42  
 intestinal lesions in, *Proct.* 37, 41  
 intussusception due to, *Proct.* 42  
 loss of appetite early symptom of, *Proct.* 36  
 systemic infection from diseased bowel in, *Proct.* 37  
 disease, sprue as, theory of, *Trop.* 15  
 diseases, relation of diet to, *Proct.* 34
- Deformities**, congenital, multiple, case of (shown previously, Feb. 1923), *Orth.* 39
- Dehydration**, following operations on hepatic and common bile-ducts, pre-operative measures for checking, *Surg.* 6
- Delirium tremens** in women (1914-1917), statistics of, *Psych.* 40  
 post-traumatic, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 3
- "Dementia Americana"** (neurasthenia) treatment by static electricity, *Electr.* 11
- Denmark**, refuse disposal in relation to enteric group of diseases in, *Epid.* 41
- Dental operations**, avoidance of after-pain following local anesthetics used for, *R.S.M. Disc.* 77  
 necessity for use of cocaine in, questionnaire as to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 76, *Laryng.* 28  
 pulp, cornua of, nerve-fibres entering and traversing dentinal tubes, *Odont.* 41, 42, 43  
 medullated nerves of, staining method for demonstration of, *Odont.* 36, 37  
 nerve end-cells in, *Odont.* 44  
 microscopical appearances, *Odont.* 45  
 nerve-fibres of, formation of plexus of Raschkow, *Odont.* 38  
 nerve supply of connective tissue fibres, *Odont.* 39

- Dental pulp**, nerve supply of connective tissue fibres, distribution of, *Odont.* 44  
slide illustrating, *Odont.* 41, 42  
surgery, use of novocaine as local anæsthetic in, *Laryng.* 34
- Denticles**, in cases of compound, composite odontome, *Odont.* 52, 54
- Dentigerous cyst** apparently associated with supernumerary tooth (A. T. Pitts), *Odont.* 9  
taken from cryptorchid horse's abdominal testicle, molar teeth in, *Comp. Med.* 10
- Dental tubes**, modes of termination of, *Odont.* 65  
nature of, *Odont.* 64
- Dentine**, apparent sensitivity of, original conception of, *Odont.* 64  
human, smallest tubes in radicular region, photomicrograph of, *Odont.* 66  
terminal portions of radicular tubes of, photomicrographs of, *Odont.* 67, 68  
innervation of, arguments in favour of, *Odont.* 77, 78  
evidences against theory of, *Odont.* 69-74  
modern developments of theory of innervation of, *Odont.* 65  
nerve supply of (J. Howard Mummery), *Odont.* 35-46  
histological characters of connective tissue and nerve fibres compared, *Odont.* 40, 42  
references, *Odont.* 46, 47  
non-innervation of (A. Hopewell-Smith), *Odont.* 63-76  
references, *Odont.* 76  
nature of, *Odont.* 64  
radicular tubes of, ultimate and penultimate branches and branchlets of, photomicrograph of, *Odont.* 71
- Dentistry**, mechanical, modern improvements in (D. Gabbell), *Odont.* 1-6  
articulation and articulators, *Odont.* 4  
bite-taking, *Odont.* 3  
carving of porcelain, *Odont.* 5  
construction of continuous gum, *Odont.* 5  
impression-taking, *Odont.* 3  
partial work, *Odont.* 4  
retention, *Odont.* 4  
"suction disc" a "septic fraud," *Odont.* 4  
surgical treatment of bone and soft tissues, *Odont.* 2  
vulcanite, *Odont.* 5
- Dentures**, danger of wearing at night, *Odont.* 1, 2
- Dermatitis**, arsenical, with granulomatous nodules, case of (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 9  
exfoliative, and generalized melanoderma, case of (H. French), *Clin.* 47  
exfoliative, with intense pigmentation, two cases of (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 6  
pigmentary, chronic, of legs (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 20
- Dermato-mycosis**, differential diagnosis from trichinosis, *Orth.* 9  
or pseudotrichinosis, case of (W. H. Ogilvie), *Orth.* 7
- Dermatoses**, increased weight of blood uric acid in, *Baln.* 36, 37  
multiple, pre-cancerous, case, slides exhibiting (L. Savatard), *Derm.* 69  
*Dermatobia hominis*, *Comp. Med.* 33, 34
- Dermoid cyst** (?) of mandible (A. T. Pitts), *Odont.* 8  
suppurating, ear affection traced to, *Obst.* 27  
thoracic, case of (F. J. Hathaway), *Clin.* 1
- Dermoids** in pelvic connective tissue, Skutsch's table of, *Obst.* 118-121  
testicular, discovery of, *Comp. Med.* 17
- Descendens noni**, end-to-side anastomosis with recurrent laryngeal, result obtained experimentally, *Laryng. & Otol.* 33
- Desjardin** forceps, use in operations on common bile-duct, *Surg.* 23
- Dexter** and Kerry breeds of cattle, differences between, *Comp. Med.* 42
- Dexter-cattle**, general appearance of, *Comp. Med.* 41  
period of gestation of, *Comp. Med.* 43  
the monstrous calf of, *Comp. Med.* 43  
results of cross-mating, *Comp. Med.* 42, 43  
fœtus and bull-dog fœtus, comparison of size of, *Comp. Med.* 44
- Diabetes**, case of, in which a mastoid operation was performed under local anæsthesia (T. B. Layton), *Otol.* 45, 46  
complicated by pregnancy treated with insulin, case (G. Graham), *Obst.* 102  
insipidus, chronic nephritis simulating, in a child (G. Evans), *Child.* 13, 14  
disturbance of pituitary as cause of, *Urol.* 7  
pathology of, *Urol.* 5  
primary form, so-called, *Urol.* 7  
syphilitic meningitis producing symptoms of, *Urol.* 6  
type described by E. Meyer, *Urol.* 5  
with infantilism, case (C. F. T. East), *Clin.* 31  
treatment of, by dietetic means, effect on prognosis, *Therap.* 3  
by insulin, importance of diet in, *Therap.* 4, 11  
in general practice, *Therap.* 1-12  
recovery of function by islands of Langerhans considered, *Therap.* 3, 7  
with marked glycosuria, insulin in treatment of cases of, *Therap.* 2, 3; see also *Coma*, diabetic
- Diaphysial aclasia** or periosteal-osteo-dysplasia, with shortness of forearms (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 40
- Diarrhoea**, early symptom of deficiency disease, *Proct.* 35, 37  
hill, relation of, to sprue, *Trop.* 12
- Diathermy** and radium combined, (?) epithelioma of maxilla cured by, cases (R. Worthington), *Laryng.* 86  
in removal and treatment of cancer of pharynx, *Laryng. & Otol.* 27, 28  
in removal of epithelioma of left tonsil, soft palate, faucial pillars and tongue (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 62  
in treatment of cancer of tongue and fauces, *Laryng.* 28  
of fractures, *Electr.* 31-33  
of growths of naso-pharynx, *Laryng. & Otol.* 26, 28, 29
- Diathesis ossificans sive ossea** (Virchow), *Orth.* 21
- Dickenson**, G. O. M.—Inquiry into causes underlying mosquito nuisance in Alverstoke (Hants) district, and initiation of measures of control (extract from report by D. H. C. Given), *War* 12-17

- Dicrocoelium dentriticum* in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 34
- Diet**, action of vitamins in, influence of ultra-violet rays upon, *Comp. Med.* 23
- deficient, and want of exposure to light, cause of rickets, *Electr.* 16
- errors in, cause of muscular weakness and lameness in horses, *Comp. Med.* 24
- ill-balanced, plus deficiency of vitamin B, cause of beri-beri, *Trop.* 78
- importance of, in treatment of diabetes by insulin, *Therap.* 4, 11
- in after-treatment of patients with hypercholesterolemia, *Surg.* 9
- in influenza of horses, *Epid.* 52, 53
- influence of, on intestinal flora, *Trop.* 4
- on power of resistance to infection, *Comp. Med.* 25
- on structure of teeth, *Comp. Med.* 23
- on structure and formation of voluntary muscles, *Comp. Med.* 23
- relation of deficiency diseases to, *Proct.* 34
- Diets**, experimental, in puppies, intensity of rickets in relation to, *Comp. Med.* 21
- Digestive** disturbances in sprue, *Trop.* 12
- Diggle**, F. Holt.—Discussion on use of flap for mastoid cavities, *Otol.* 78
- Digitals**, administration of, controlled by electro-cardiographic observations, *Therap.* 28
- dosage of, Eggleston's formula for, *Therap.* 28
- powdered leaves of, clinical experience with (E. C. Andrus and E. P. Carter), *Therap.* 26-28
- clinical experience with, at Johns Hopkins Hospital, *Therap.* 26
- Di-methyl ether**, see under *Ether*
- Diectophyme renale* (*Eustrongylus visceralis*) in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 36
- Diphtheria**, virulent, carriers of, treatment by removal of tonsils, *Otol.* 91, 94
- Diplegia**, cerebral, causation of abnormalities of birth, *Neur.* 2, 4, 5, 6, 8
- astatic or hypotonic type, involvement of cerebellum in, *Neur.* 7
- deductions from pathological material, *Neur.* 8-11
- hereditary and familial influences, *Neur.* 7
- initial morbid process in, *Neur.* 5, 6, 9, 10, 11
- pathogenesis of (J. S. Collier), *Neur.* 1-11
- post natal, with insidious onset, *Neur.* 5
- theories of, *Neur.* 1-4
- universal affection, and local affections of brain in, conditions explaining, *Neur.* 10, 11
- microcephalic, *Neur.* 8
- Directoscope**, use of, discussion on, *Laryng.* 13
- various patterns of, *Laryng.* 13
- Dr. Haslinger's, demonstration (C. G. Russ Wood), *Laryng.* 13
- Disease**, chronic, remissions in, after acute specific fevers, scale of efficiency, *Psych.* 15
- conceptions of, influence of radiology on (Sir T. Horder), *Electr.* 64-76
- Dislocation**, traumatic, pseudo-coxalgia following, in a boy (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 40
- Diuresis**, action of pituitrin in control of, *Urol.* 8
- amount of, and factors influencing, *Baln.* 19
- discussion on, *Baln.* 11-23
- bibliography, *Baln.* 17
- effect of Buxton baths upon, *Baln.* 18
- distilled and mineral content waters contrasted, *Baln.* 12
- excessive, following small doses of waters, *Baln.* 20
- experiments contrasting effects of Buxton water and distilled water in tophaceous gout, *Baln.* 18
- ingestion of water for, effect on metabolism, *Baln.* 15
- mineral water, cause of reduced excretion of uric acid, *Baln.* 20
- due to action on pituitary gland, *Baln.* 16
- effect on nitrogen metabolism, *Baln.* 19, 20
- reduction in hydrogen ion concentration in urine due to, *Baln.* 19
- theories regarding action of (Ludvig's and Bowman's), *Baln.* 17
- Diuretic** action, types of mineral waters possessing, *Baln.* 13
- Diverticulum**, pharyngeal, case of (T. P. Dunhill), *Clin.* 4
- Diving** spectacles, pair of (J. A. Valentine), *Ophth.* 17
- Dixon**, W. E., F.R.S.—Discussion on possible substitutes for cocaine, *R.S.M. Disc.* 69
- Dobell**, Capt., R.A.M.C.—Case of xeroderma pigmentosa, *Derm.* 85
- Doble**, F. C.—Discussion on bismuth in treatment of syphilis, *War* 26
- Dobson**, J. F.—Discussion on cholesterol content of blood in relation to genito-urinary sepsis, *Urol.* 54, 55
- Dodds**, E. C., Berkeley, C., and Walker, A. L.—Chemical observations on toxæmias of pregnancy, with special reference to hepatic function, *Obst.* 59, 60
- Dog**, cryptorchid, torsion of cord in, *Comp. Med.* 13, 14
- deafness in, congenital (J. S. Fraser), *Otol.* 29
- Dogs**, pet, prevalence of pyorrhœa among, *Odont.* 25
- Dore**, S. E.—Acrodermatitis perstans in woman aged 44, *Derm.* 83
- case of Darier's disease, *Derm.* 61
- of ? lichen planus hypertrophicus in man aged 54, *Derm.* 12
- mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 61
- ichthyosis in girl aged 13, *Derm.* 84
- psoriasis affecting mucous membrane of lip in girl aged 17, *Derm.* 84
- Doubleday**, F. N.—Discussion on cocaine substitutes, *Laryng.* 28, *R.S.M. Disc.* 76
- discussion on prevention and treatment of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 24
- and Spain, I. S.—Ultra-violet radiations: their uses and limitations, *Odont.* 81-87
- Dowden**, J. W.—Principles of early active movement as applied to treatment of fractures of upper extremity, *Orth.* 29-32
- Dowling**, G. B.—Case of lupus erythematosus of lower lip, *Derm.* 52
- of rare lingual condition, *Derm.* 64
- of xanthoma, *Derm.* 64
- parapsoriasis guttata, *Derm.* 53



- Dowling, G. B.**—Persistent erythema multiforme, *Derm.* 90
- Dowsett, E. B.**—Interesting case of rarefying periodontitis, *Odont.* 6
- Doyle, P.**—Tuberculous conjunctivitis, with enlargement of pre-auricular gland, *Ophthalm.* 15
- Drainage** in treatment of acute infections of uterus, *Obst.* 80  
instruments required, *Obst.* 81  
modifications for type of uterus, *Obst.* 82  
results in 526 cases, *Obst.* 83  
results of post-mortem examinations, *Obst.* 84  
technique, *Obst.* 82
- Drinking** (alcoholic), convivial and industrial, *Psych.* 38
- Drowning**, death from, instructions to Coroners (Chinese) in cases of, *Hist.* 82
- Drug** addiction, characteristics of drug for, *R.S.M. Disc.* 71  
with cocaine, *R.S.M. Disc.* 70, 71, 78, 82, 83  
see also under *Narcomania*
- Drugs** in treatment of acute infections of uterus, *Obst.* 81  
use of, before anaesthetics, objections to, *Anaesth.* 12
- Dry-inhalation** of sodium chloride, experiments on guinea-pigs, *Baln.* 4-8  
physiological action of: an Italian method of treatment (W. J. S. Jerome), *Baln.* 1-9
- Ductus** arteriosus, patent, acquired heart lesion simulating (C. F. T. East), *Clin.* 23  
congenital pulmonary stenosis and, associated with mitral regurgitation (C. F. T. East), *Clin.* 24
- Dudfield, R., O.B.E.**—Discussion on elucidation of cancer, *Epid.* 123  
survey of mortality due to child-bearing in London from 17th century, *Epid.* 59-72
- Dudgeon, L. S., C.M.G., C.B.E.**—Certain problems which concern intestinal infection and the intestinal flora, *Trop.* 1-6  
discussion on blackwater fever in South Rhodesia, *Trop.* 61  
on rice in relation to beri-beri in India, *Trop.* 81  
on schistosomiasis in China, *Trop.* 43  
on sprue and coeliac disease, *Trop.* 25  
slides and drawings illustrating certain points in the pathology of appendicitis, *Trop.* 83
- Dudley, S. F., Surg. Comm.**—Discussion on bismuth in treatment of syphilis, *War* 25  
on recent trend of military hygiene, *War* 41
- Duff House, Banff, and Ruthven Castle**, proportion of cases in ten years of chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 40
- Dukes, C., O.B.E.**—Histology of anal papillæ, with special reference to nerve-endings, *Proct.* 81  
pathological changes produced by carbolic acid injections in hemorrhoids, and mode of action of carbolic acid, *Proct.* 75  
and **Gabriel, W. B.**—Case of streptococcal ulcerative colitis cured by serum and vaccine treatment, *Proct.* 68
- Dundas-Grant, Sir J., K.B.E.**—Case illustrating digital compression of vertebral arteries for pulsating tinnitus, *Otol.* 93
- Dundas-Grant, Sir J., K.B.E.**—Case of distortion of larynx producing tracheal obstruction due to cicatricial contraction following an abscess, *Laryng.* 61, *Laryng. & Otol.* 48  
of epithelioma of vocal cord, treated by thyrotomy, *Laryng.* 54  
of extensive intrinsic carcinoma of larynx in young female patient, treated by complete laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 5  
of functional aphonia, voice restored by application of Negus's hand-pressure and Bárány's noise machine, *Laryng.* 10  
of radical mastoid operation performed before plastic methods were generally adopted, *Otol.* 73  
of radical mastoid operation with temporo-sphenoidal abscess in which no plastic measures were practised, *Otol.* 73  
of tracheal stridor from pressure, *Laryng.* 55  
discussion on aural surgery in a fever hospital, *Otol.* 92  
on displacement of antro-nasal wall in treatment of atrophic rhinitis, *Laryng. & Otol.* 4  
on experimental physiology of the labyrinth, *Otol.* 23  
on throat and ear defects in elementary school children, *Laryng. & Otol.* 3  
on vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophthalm. & Otol.* 17, 18  
on vestibular function and labyrinthine compensatory eye positions, *Laryng. & Otol.* 23  
larynx removed for basal-celled epithelioma, *Laryng. & Otol.* 47  
microscopical section from epiglottis of middle-aged male, with supposed tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 62  
two cases illustrating trans-tubal irrigation, *Otol.* 74, 75
- Dunhill, T. P., C.M.G.**, case of pharyngeal diverticulum, *Clin.* 4
- Duodenal** and gastric hæmorrhage, difference between, *Med., Surg. & Therap.* 13  
treatment of, discussion on, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 1-33  
question of subsequent operation considered, *Med., Surg. & Therap.* 18-20  
mortality from, in cases treated medically and surgically compared, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 2
- Duodenum**, direct implantation of common duct into, *Surg.* 30  
first part of, and stomach, from case of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis removed seventeen days after Rammstedt's operation (C. M. Page), *Surg.* 90  
obstruction of, X-rays in diagnosis of, *Child.* 59  
third part of, obstruction of, stomach and duodenum from case of (C. M. Page), *Surg.* 90
- Dura mater**, laceration of in stillbirths and neonatal deaths, 100 cases of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 18  
septa, tears of in stillbirth and neonatal death, frequency of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 5
- Durham, County of**, enteric fever in (1910), factors of conservancy and scavenging in relation to, *Epid.* 34

- Durham**, enteric group of diseases in, 1906-10 and 1918-22, factors influencing reduction of, *Epid.* 40
- Dwarfism**, renal, case of (G. Perkins), *Orth.* 42
- Dysarthria**, nystagmus and head-rolling in case of juvenile tabes (G. Riddoch), *Neur.* 37
- Dysentery** associated with an unusual bacillus, bacteriological examination and comments, *Trop.* 26-29  
small outbreak of (J. Bamforth), *Trop.* 25-29  
bacillary, acute, resemblance of symptoms to those of rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 3  
sprue as manifestation of, theory of, *Trop.* 15
- Dysmenorrhœa** due to hematometra in rudimentary horn of uterus bicornis unicollis (J. D. Barris), *Obst.* 57  
due to malformations of uterus, cases recorded *Obst.* 58
- Dyspepsia**, gastro-intestinal, chronic, due to deficiency diet, *Proct.* 42
- Dyspnoea**, cardiac, and cardio-renal, fixed acid content of blood in, *Therap.* 16  
bibliography and references, *Therap.* 18  
lung changes in, *Therap.* 16  
some aspects of (F. R. Fraser), *Therap.* 13-18  
treatment of, *Therap.* 17, 18  
types of chemical change in, *Therap.* 15  
in healthy subjects, *Therap.* 13  
occurring in cancer of mediastinum, relieved by deep X-ray therapy, *Electr.* 26
- Ear**, affection of, traced to suppurating dermoid, *Obst.* 27  
and throat defects from standpoint of elementary school child (E. Lowry), *Laryng. & Otol.* 3  
as morphologically an apparatus for perceiving depth below sea-level (H. Hartridge), *Otol.* 1  
diseases of, removal of tonsils in, *Otol.* 93, 94  
discharge from, in scarlet fever, modes of onset of, *Otol.* 87  
injury to, caused by spirit injection through face for neuralgia; three cases, two to middle ear and one to auditory nerve (A. H. Cheatle), *Otol.* 43  
internal, various segments of, clinical appearances of disease of, *Otol.* 55  
lobule of, lupus of, case (A. H. Cheatle), *Otol.* 34  
mechanism of, in fish, *Otol.* 2  
middle, and nasal septum, tuberculosis of (F. J. Cleminson), *Otol.* 97  
catarrh of, in cases of recurrent vertigo, frequency of, *Otol.* 64  
cocainization of, difficult, *Laryng. & Otol.* 23  
malignant disease of, simulation by cholesteatoma with fibromatous changes (D. McKenzie), *Otol.* 38  
suppuration, acute, non-scarlatinal, treatment by removal of adenoids, *Otol.* 92, 93  
abscess of pons arising from, specimen, *Otol.* 69  
chronic, operation for, method described, *Otol.* 74  
semicircular canals and otoliths, functions of, separate examination, *Otol.* 7  
surgery of, at a fever hospital (F. B. Gilhespy), *Otol.* 85-92
- Ear**, undeveloped in infant, case of, *Laryng. & Otol.* 24
- Ears**, affections of, prescriptions for, in Coptic papyri, *Hist.* 53
- East**, C. F. T.—Acquired heart lesion simulating patent ductus arteriosus, *Clin.* 23  
case of acquired acholuric jaundice, *Clin.* 14-18  
of diabetes insipidus with infantilism, *Clin.* 31  
of congenital pulmonary stenosis and patent ductus arteriosus associated with mitral regurgitation, *Clin.* 24  
familial facial telangiectases, *Clin.* 2
- Ecchondrosis** of larynx, records of two cases successfully treated by laryngo-fissure (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng. & Otol.* 7
- Eccles**, W. McAdam.—Discussion on cryptorchidism in animals and man, *Comp. Med.* 15  
perirenal lipoma, with ? myxo-sarcomatous changes in one portion, *Urol.* 22
- Echinococcus granulosus** in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 34
- Eclampsia**, albuminuria associated with, tests for hepatic function positive in cases of, *Obst.* 60, 61  
as factor in causation of puerperal insanity, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 7  
treatment of, an improved conservation method (B. B. Stroganoff), *Obst.* 164-168  
"intercurrent" attacks in, *Obst.* 165  
mortality statistics, *Obst.* 164, 165, 166  
number of fits diminished by, *Obst.* 165  
psychical disturbances less frequent in, *Obst.* 165  
scheme of, *Obst.* 167, 168  
secondary effects, *Obst.* 165
- Ecto-parasites** of pigs transmissible to man, *Comp. Med.* 33
- Ectopia** vesicæ, cause of enuresis, cases described, *Child.* 41
- Ectopic** pregnancy in both Fallopian tubes, operations for, normal pregnancy after (F. W. Ramsay), *Obst.* 53
- Eczema**, relationship of gout to, *Baln.* 38
- Eden**, T. W.—Discussion on radiography of foetus in utero, *Obst.* 51  
discussion on uterine scars, *Obst.* 163
- Edgecombe**, W.—Discussion on diuresis, *Baln.* 21
- Edwards**, A. Tudor.—Discussion on surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Med. & Surg.* 46
- Edwards**, F. Swinford.—Discussion on treatment of carcinoma of rectum, *Proct.* 83  
discussion on treatment of hæmorrhoids by injection, *Proct.* 76
- Eggleston's** formula for digitalis dosage, *Therap.* 28
- Egyptian** medicine under the Copts in the early centuries of the Christian era (W. R. Dawson), *Hist.* 51-57
- Ehrlich's** aldehyde test, *Obst.* 60
- Elbow-joint**, ankylosis of, bony, at 125° and with forearm pronated (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 38  
fractures and dislocations in region of, necessity for rest in cases of, *Orth.* 24, 25  
treatment of, by early active movement, *Orth.* 31

- Electric carbon arc-lights** used in treatment of tuberculosis of larynx, *Occ. Lect.* 29
- cautery** ("slow-cooking" method) in treatment of carcinoma of rectum, *Proct.* 83
- current, constant or continuous, conveyance of, mechanism explained, *Electr.* 5, 6**
- polar or peri-polar action of, *Electr.* 6**
- therapeutic value of, *Electr.* 6, 7, 8**
- forces, vital, leakage of, in relation to cachectic results of cancer, *Psych.* 12**
- probe for record of internal pulsation of plants, *Occ. Lect.* 21**
- release from animal and vegetable tissues, *Psych.* 12**
- Electrical energy as a curative agent (W. J. Turrell), *Electr.* 1-11**
- Electricity, action of, circular traces of, *Electr.* 51, 52**
- marked by straight lines, *Electr.* 55**
- and enantiomorphic crystals, comparison between, *Electr.* 60-62**
- spiral traces of, *Electr.* 53, 54**
- discharge of high voltage of, inorganic matter struck by, appearances of, *Electr.* 59**
- organic matter struck by, appearances of, *Electr.* 58**
- marks from, forms of, *Electr.* 49**
- morphology and dynamics of, *Electr.* 50**
- new observations and experiments in (S. Jellinek), *Electr.* 49-64**
- slight skin injuries leaving current marks, histological changes in, *Electr.* 50, 51**
- traces of, in rhythmical order, *Electr.* 56**
- transient phenomena in Crookes' tube, *Electr.* 56, 57**
- Electrocardiographic observations in control of digitalis administration, *Therap.* 28**
- Electrolysis, removal of outer attic wall by, with cessation of discharge in case of chronic suppurative otitis media of "attic type" after (T. B. Jobson), *Otol.* 79**
- Electromotive force, conduction through nerve tracks, *Psych.* 10, 11**
- Electrophysiology, *Electr.* 63**
- Electro-therapeutic methods in treatment of fractures (C. B. Alexander), *Electr.* 29**
- enlargement of scope of, *Electr.* 48**
- Electro-therapeutics, Section of, work of country members, *Electr.* 1**
- Electro-therapy, action on endocrine glands, *Electr.* 10**
- history of development of, *Electr.* 1, 2**
- physiological and biological effects, *Electr.* 3**
- present position of, general survey of, *Electr.* 1**
- Elephantiasis, tropical, elucidation of, *Epid.* 104-106**
- Ellis, A.—Discussion on treatment in syphilis of nervous system, *Derm.* 35**
- Elmslie, R. C., O.B.E.—Case of (?) amyotonia congenita (shown by Dr. Feiling), *Neur.* 33**
- case of deformity of spine of tibia, *Orth.* 4**
- forward dislocation of ankle joint, *Orth.* 34**
- snapping knee, *Orth.* 15**
- discussion on early active movement in treatment of fractures, *Orth.* 32**
- lesions of semilunar cartilages of knee-joint, *Surg.* 55**
- myositis ossificans traumatica, *Orth.* 22**
- Elmslie, R. C.—Discussion on treatment and functional results of tuberculous disease of hip-joint, *Orth.* 47**
- manipulative surgery, *Orth.* 1-4**
- Embolism of vessels in labyrinth as cause of vertigo, *Med., Neur., Opth.* & *Otol.* 4**
- Embryo, human, ossification of, radiographic appearances, *Electr.* 35-41**
- Embryoma of abdominal testicle of horse, *Comp. Med.* 11**
- Emotion, acute, in relation to chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 44**
- Emotional disorder, associated with organic disease of central nervous system, *Psych.* 34**
- physical basis of (H. Crichton Miller), *Psych.* 27-33**
- Emotions, influence of adrenal system on, *Psych.* 30**
- influence of alimentary conditions on, *Psych.* 27**
- of endocrine system on, *Psych.* 28, 31**
- of thyroid gland on, *Psych.* 28**
- of vascular conditions on, *Psych.* 28**
- relation of to sexual conditions, *Psych.* 31**
- to splanchnic organs, *R.S.M. Disc.* 37**
- sensitiveness of stomach to, reflected in X-ray appearances, *Electr.* 70**
- Emphysema, surgical, following thoracoscopy, prevention of, *Med. & Surg.* 41**
- Empyema, chronic, varieties of thoracoplasty for, *Med. & Surg.* 4, 5**
- Enantiomorphic crystals, and traces of action of electricity, comparison between, *Electr.* 60-62**
- Encephalitis lethargica, herpes and, *Child.* 50**
- (?), symptoms following (H. Campbell Thomson), *Neur.* 30**
- Enchondroma of larynx, case (Irwin Moore), *Laryng. & Otol.* 42**
- Endocarditis, old, with rheumatoid arthritis, tubercular peritonitis and papulo-necrotic tuberculides, case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 40**
- Endocrine balance, as determined by personal history of individual, *Psych.* 35**
- disorders in causation of vertigo, *Med., Neur., Opth.* & *Otol.* 2, 3**
- disturbance, treatment of, method suggested, *Psych.* 34**
- glands, abnormalities of, in relation to achondroplasia, *Comp. Med.* 48**
- action of electro-therapy on, *Electr.* 10**
- and skin, intimate relationship between, *Electr.* 9**
- relation of gout to, *Baln.* 36**
- system, antagonism between glands of childhood and maturity, *Psych.* 31**
- biological position of, *Urol.* 1, 2**
- influence on emotions, *Psych.* 28, 31**
- menopause in relation to, *Psych.* 33**
- structures which have changed their function, *Urol.* 3**
- Endocrines, influence of, on work of the kidney (W. Langdon Brown), *Urol.* 1**
- Endometritis, acute, cardinal signs and symptoms of, *Obst.* 80**
- two types of cases, *Obst.* 79**

- Endothelioma** of lip, see under *Lip*  
pedunculated, of vulva (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 29  
very slow growing, removed by operation, case (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 55
- Endotoxin**, bacterial, in relation to fever, *Path.* 9
- Endurance** (or mercury U-tube) test of physical fitness, *R.S.M. Disc.* 53, 54, 59, 60
- Energy**, transmission by brain, *Psych.* 9, 10
- England**, cancer in, irregular topographical distribution of, *Epid.* 88  
occurrence of paratyphoid fever B in, *Epid.* 43
- Enteric** fever, history of, showing recent trend of military hygiene, *War* 29  
in county of Durham, 1910, conservancy and scavenging in relation to, *Epid.* 34  
in Johannesburg, 1903-1910, mortality statistics, *Epid.* 44  
group of diseases, climatology in relation to incidence of, *Epid.* 35  
death-rate in relation to excreta disposal by water carriage versus conservancy, *Epid.* 35, 38  
incidence in relation to consumption of shellfish, *Epid.* 41, 43  
influence of conservancy system on, *Epid.* 43  
percentage attributable to direct personal infection, *Epid.* 41  
mortality in relation to excreta disposal and use of dried milk, in two quinquennia, *Epid.* 36, 37, 40  
refuse disposal, in relation to (H. Kerr), *Epid.* 33-42  
cleansing practice, *Epid.* 39  
figures for Denmark and U.S.A., *Epid.* 41  
report of fifty great towns and Durham county, 1906-1910 and 1918-1922, *Epid.* 34  
scavenging administration, *Epid.* 39, 43  
see also *Typhoid* fever
- Enteroptosis**, radiology in relation to, *Electr.* 70, 71
- Enuresis**, alimentary glycosuria common among sufferers from, *Child.* 38  
congenital deformities of lower urinary tract causing, *Child.* 40, 41  
discussion on, *Child.* 37-48  
aetiology of, *Child.* 45  
difficulty of accurate diagnosis of, *Child.* 38  
hysterical origin of, *Child.* 47-48  
micturition in, regulation of, *Child.* 47  
a nervous symptom, *Child.* 37  
other conditions simulating or causing, *Child.* 40  
physiology of normal micturition in relation to, *Child.* 44  
psychology of, *Child.* 48  
references, *Child.* 47  
results of examination of urine in cases of, *Child.* 43  
sleep in relation to, *Child.* 44  
treatment of, *Child.* 38-40, 44, 46
- Eosinophilia**, high, in schistosomiasis japonica infection, *Trop.* 38
- Epibulbar** growth (carcinomatous), case of (F. A. Juler), *Ophth.* 2  
melanotic sarcoma, case (M. H. Whiting), *Ophth.* 3
- Epiglottitis** of middle-aged male, with supposed tuberculosis, microscopical section of (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 62
- Epilepsy**, frequently overlooked by recruiting medical officers, *R.S.M. Disc.* 64  
in children, pyknolepsy a form of, with good prognosis (W. J. Adie), *Neur.* 19-25  
prognosis of, authorities quoted, *Neur.* 21  
vertigo as symptom of, *Med.*, *Neur.*, *Ophth.* & *Otol.* 9
- Epispadias** as cause of enuresis, cases described, *Child.* 41, 42  
incontinence due to, transplantation of rectus for, case (R. Thompson), *Child.* 54
- Epithelioma** adenoides cysticum, case (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 45
- Epithelioma** of maxilla cured (?) by radium and diathermy combined, case (R. Worthington), *Laryng.* 86  
(?) case of, ulceration of left vocal cord (W. H. Jewell), *Laryng.* 50  
developing upon lupus erythematosus, X-rayed, case of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 87  
of nose (C. Horsford), *Laryng.* & *Otol.* 54
- Epi-tympanic** suppuration, chronic, treated by trans-mastoid atticotomy, case (W. Ibbotson), *Laryng.* & *Otol.* 51
- Equilibrium**, a subconscious process, *Med.*, *Neur.*, *Ophth.* & *Otol.* 16
- Erb's palsy**, three cases occurring in one family (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 29  
see also under *Paralysis*, Erb's
- Ergot** in treatment of enuresis, *Child.* 46
- Erstalis tenax* in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 34
- Erythema** circinatum, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 56  
multiforme, persistent (G. B. Dowling), *Derm.* 90
- Ethanesal**, *Anaesth.* 18  
administration of, analysis of 10,000 cases of, *Anaesth.* 33, 34  
composition of, *Anaesth.* 34
- Ether**, as anæsthetic, deaths at operation under, two cases, *Anaesth.* 38  
commercial, crude, action of, compared with purest ether, *Anaesth.* 27  
Cotton's, *Anaesth.* 18, 19, 20, 22, 26  
crystallization of, with benzidine, *Anaesth.* 21  
Delft, action of, compared with purest ether, *Anaesth.* 26  
di-methyl, preparation and condensation of, and use as anæsthetic agent (K. B. Pinson), *Anaesth.* 34, 35  
lung complications after, *Anaesth.* 13  
made from sodium ethylate and ethyl iodide, *Anaesth.* 33  
misuse of, and use of chloroform (W. H. Jones), *Anaesth.* 37-45  
of crystallization, and other ethers, narcotic action of, *Anaesth.* 22  
open, use of, as anæsthetic, appearance of symptoms of shock, *Anaesth.* 41, 42  
and closed, methods of use, *Anaesth.* 42, 43  
plus 5 per cent. methylethylketone, action of, compared with purest ether, *Anaesth.* 27  
post-operative bronchitis and pneumonia after use of, *Anaesth.* 38  
purest, action of, compared with Cotton's ether, *Anaesth.* 26  
compared with crude commercial ether, *Anaesth.* 27

- Ether**, purest, action of, with ether plus 5 per cent. methyl-ethylketone, *Anæsth.* 27  
with purest ether plus 1 per cent. vinyl-ethyl-ether, *Anæsth.* 27  
addition of impurities to, influence of, *Anæsth.* 25, 26  
experiments on animals showing action of, *Anæsth.* 23, 24, 25  
narcotic action of (W. Storm van Leeuwen), *Anæsth.* 17-31  
percentage of, in blood of cats narcotized until respiration stops, *Anæsth.* 23  
plus 5 per cent. methylethylketone, action of, *Anæsth.* 29  
use of, as anæsthetic, age limit for, *Anæsth.* 40  
dosage and period discussed, *Anæsth.* 40, 41  
limitations of, *Anæsth.* 43
- Ethmoid** and antrum, involvement of, in case of acute sinus disease in child aged 5 (E. Watson-Williams), *Laryng.* 65  
and sphenoid, intranasal opening of, Sluder method, *Laryng.* 64, 70, 75, 76  
bone, surgical anatomy of, *Laryng.* 69, 70  
neuralgia of, *Laryng.* 70  
revolver projectile impacted in (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 68
- Ethmoidal** and sphenoidal sinusitis, labyrinthine vertigo due to, case (P. Watson-Williams), *Otol.* 95  
exostosis (T. J. Faulder), *Laryng.* 67  
frontal and sphenoidal sinuses, suppurative diseases of, discussion on, *Laryng.* 63-77  
suppuration of, localized, operated upon by Sluder method, case (W. T. Gardiner), *Laryng.* 64
- Ethyl** iodide and sodium ethylate, ether made from, *Anæsth.* 33
- Ethylene**, as anæsthetic, *Anæsth.* 49
- Eucaine** as surface anæsthetic, *Laryng.* 21, 22  
group, local anæsthetics of, effect of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 76  
lactate, use of, for surface anæsthesia, *Laryng.* 36  
restriction of use to certain cases, *Laryng.* 22, 33  
toxicity of, experimental, comparative, *Laryng.* 23
- Eucuprinotoxin**, extreme toxicity of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 70
- Eustachian** inefficiency commonest cause of aural vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 11  
obstruction in cases of recurrent vertigo, *Otol.* 64  
tube, irrigation of, see *Trans-tubal* irrigation
- Evans, A.**—Appendix epiploica, *Surg.* 88  
hypernephroma of spleen from female, unmarried, aged 45, *Surg.* 88  
lymphoma of vermiform appendix, *Surg.* 88
- Evans, E. Laming, C.B.E.**—Case of congenital dislocation of right radius, *Orth.* 16  
case of infantile paralysis with calcaneo-cavus deformity, showing result of combination of Steindler's and Whitman's operation, *Orth.* 5  
infantile paralysis with calcaneo-cavus deformity, showing results of Whitman's operation ten years after operation, *Orth.* 5  
left unilateral, complete absence of tibia, *Orth.* 53, 54
- Evans, E. Laming, C.B.E.**—Case of maternal obstetrical paralysis, *Orth.* 15
- Evans, G.**—Case of chronic nephritis simulating diabetes insipidus in a child, *Child.* 13, 14  
condition of right-sided hemiplegia in each of similar twins, *Orth.* 37
- Excreta** disposal, and use of dried milk, mortality of enteric group of diseases in relation to, in two quinquennia, *Epid.* 36, 37, 40  
in relation to death-rate from enteric group of diseases, water carriage *versus* conservancy, *Epid.* 35, 38
- Excretory** system, evolution of, *Urol.* 2, 3
- Exercise**, response of pulse to, test of physical fitness, *R.S.M. Disc.* 54, 60
- Exostosis**, ethmoidal (T. J. Faulder), *Laryng.* 67  
ivory, of floor of frontal bone, specimen (E. M. Woodman), *Laryng.* 63  
multiple, with shortness of forearms (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 40
- Exotoxin**, bacterial, in relation to fever, *Path.* 9
- Extra-pleural** thoracoplasty, see under *Thoraco-plasty*
- Extremity**, upper, fracture of, treatment by early active movement (J. W. Dowden), *Orth.* 29-32
- Eye** and Eyes—  
affections of, prescriptions for, in Coptic papyri, *Hist.* 52-53  
congenital abnormalities of, case of (R. C. Davenport), *Ophth.* 23  
deviations, vertical, dependent upon sacculi, *Laryng. & Otol.* 12, 15  
diseases of, translations of Assyrian medical texts regarding, *Hist.* 22-34  
inflammatory states of, appearances seen by slit-lamp, *Ophth.* 31  
lateral movement of, paresis of internal recti in (G. Holmes), *Ophth.* 45  
muscles, tonic labyrinthine reflexes on, *Otol.* 18  
tonic neck reflexes on, *Otol.* 21  
(one) unusual condition of, in case of exophthalmic goitre (B. Myers), *Clin.* 13  
positions, compensatory, *Otol.* 9, 18  
labyrinthine, *Otol.* 22  
in patients (A. de Kleijn and C. Versteegh), *Laryng. & Otol.* 17-20  
results of investigations, *Laryng. & Otol.* 18  
rotatory, *Otol.* 20  
vertical, *Otol.* 20  
small fragments in, an advance in photography of: bone-free radiographs (T. Harrison Butler), *Ophth.* 6  
value of, in maintenance of equilibrium, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 13, 14
- Eyelid**, pseudo-epithelioid (W. R. M. Turtle), *Clin.* 19  
upper, right, injury of, case (traumatic ptosis) (A. H. Levy), *Ophth.* 22
- Eyelids** and nose, associated movements of, case (B. Lang), *Ophth.* 16  
cedema persists of (5 years) (A. W. Williams), *Derm.* 51
- Face**, actinomycosis of, case (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 21  
and palate, lupus of, case of (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 48

- Face and palate**, lupus of, successfully treated by artificial light baths, case (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 84
- granuloma of**, septic, chronic, case of (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 79
- muscles of**, spasm of, case showing (J. Collier), *Neur.* 54
- myopathy confined to**, (?) case of (J. S. Collier), *Neur.* 27
- ossification of bones of**, in human embryo, radiographic appearances, *Electr.* 36, 37
- spirit injection through**, for neuralgia, three cases of injury to ear caused by (A. H. Cheate), *Otol.* 43
- telangiectases of**, familial, case (C. F. T. East), *Clin.* 2
- tumour of**, case of (C. A. Joll), *Clin.* 3
- Facial and recurrent laryngeal nerves**, experiments anastomosing them with other nerves, results obtained (Sir C. Ballance), *Laryng. & Otol.* 32-35
- glosso-pharyngeal and facial-lingual anastomoses**, experimentally produced, *Laryng. & Otol.* 34
- paralysis associated with actinomycosis and simulating a Bezold mastoid abscess** (J. F. O'Malley), *Otol.* 42
- Fæces**, hematoporphyrin in, in cases of hydraea aestivale, juvenile and adult types, *Derm.* 19
- n sprue**, bacteriological findings in, *Trop.* 5, 6
- Fagge**, C. H.—Discussion on treatment of severe gastric and duodenal hæmorrhage, *Med., Surg. & Therap.* 27
- Fairbairn**, J. S.—Discussion on changes in polarity of fetus, *Obst.* 98
- on chronic abdominal pain in nervous women**, *R. S. M. Disc.* 33
- Fairbank**, H. A. T., D.S.O.—Birth palsy, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 13
- case of cyst of humerus with fracture**, *Orth.* 14
- of pseudo-coxalgia following traumatic dislocation in a boy**, *Orth.* 40
- of three hair-balls removed from ileum**, *Child.* 7, 8
- discussion on myositis ossificans traumatica**, *Orth.* 24
- on treatment and functional results in tuberculous disease of hip-joint**, *Orth.* 49
- Fallopian tube**, carcinoma of, case (J. B. Banister), *Obst.* 31
- leio-myo-sarcoma of** (H. W. Carson), *Surg.* 91
- sarcoma of** (J. B. Banister), *Obst.* 86
- tubes, both**, operations on, for ectopic pregnancy, normal pregnancy after (F. W. Ramsay), *Obst.* 53
- Familial facial telangiectases**, case (C. F. T. East), *Clin.* 2
- Farr's** classification of causes of mortality in Annual Reports of Registrar-General, *Epid.* 63, 64
- Fasciola hepatica**, employment of, as antigen for serum diagnosis of bilharziasis (G. Z. L. Le Bas), *Trop.* 6-10
- in pigs**, *Comp. Med.* 34
- Fasciolopsis buskii** in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 34
- Fauces**, branchial cyst in (F. Spicer), *Laryng. & Otol.* 48
- Fauces**, pillars of, left tonsil, soft palate and tongue, diathermy removal of (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 62
- Faulder**, T. Jefferson.—Case for discussion (unusual kind of stridor), *Laryng.* 51, 52
- ethmoidal exostosis**, *Laryng.* 67
- and Ormerod**, F. C., tumour of left vocal cord, *Laryng.* 57
- Faust**, E. C.—Schistosomiasis in China: biological and practical aspects, *Trop.* 31-42
- Favus** of glabrous skin, case (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 47
- Featherstone**, H.—Critical report on one hundred cases of spinal analgesia with tropacocaine, *Anæsth.* 1-7
- discussion on use of chloroform and misuse of ether**, *Anæsth.* 46
- Felling**, A.—Case of ? amyotonia congenita (for R. C. Elmslie), *Neur.* 33
- case of an adult cretin**, *Neur.* 33
- of total unilateral ophthalmoplegia with foot-drop**, *Neur.* 33
- Femur**, neck of, treatment by physiotherapy, *Electr.* 32
- ossification upon front of**, *Orth.* 25
- Fencer's bone**, *Orth.* 20
- Ferrier**, Sir D., F.R.S.—Discussion on anastomosis, with other nerves, of facial and recurrent laryngeal nerves, *Laryng. & Otol.* 35
- Fever**, cause of, *Path.* 8
- clinical interpretation of** (O. Heath), *Med.* 7-15
- case of acute cystitis**, *Med.* 14, 15
- of typhoid**, comparison of blood-curve and symptoms, *Med.* 13, 14
- chart showing effects of intravenous injection of typhoid vaccine**, *Med.* 11, 12, 13
- continuance of**, cause of, *Med.* 8, 9
- control of**, *Med.* 10
- description of course of**, *Med.* 7
- fever reaction proper**, *Med.* 8
- lesion**, *Med.* 8
- primary change a redistribution of energy**, *Med.* 8
- production of antibody**, *Med.* 8
- accelerated by increased temperature**, *Med.* 10
- of heat**, *Med.* 8
- systemic symptoms**, *Med.* 8
- temperature**, *Med.* 9
- hospital**, aural surgery at (F. B. Gillespy), *Otol.* 85-92
- details of nursing**, importance of, *Otol.* 86, 87
- meaning of**, illustrated from typhoid (O. Heath), *Path.* 1-11
- experiments on immune subject**, *Path.* 4, 5
- experiments on normal subject**, *Path.* 2, 3
- factors influencing rise of temperature**, *Path.* 6
- factors influencing symptoms**, *Path.* 8
- summary**, practical conclusions and bibliography, *Path.* 10, 11
- purpose of**, *Path.* 9
- rigor in**, *Med.* 9, 10
- specific**, acute, remissions in chronic disease after, scale of efficiency, *Psych.* 15
- Fibro-lipoma** of larynx, case (J. F. O'Malley), *Laryng.* 10



- Fibroma**, naso-pharyngeal, removal of, *Laryng. & Otol.* 27, 28
- Fibro-sarcoma** of soft palate, treated by radium, case (F. B. Gilhespy), *Laryng.* 11
- Fibrositis** of shoulder, cause of, *Baln.* 28, 29  
of supra- and infraspinatus muscles, common association of brachialgia with, *Baln.* 26
- Fibula**, absence of, two cases of (K. J. A. Davis), *Orth.* 17
- Filaria**, case of, without symptoms (W. Broughton-Alcock), *Trop.* 46
- Filaria labialis*, *Epid.* 98, 99
- Filaria perstans* in blood, in case of filaria without clinical symptoms (W. Broughton-Alcock), *Trop.* 46
- Fildes**, Geoffrey.—Radiography of the fœtus in *utero*, *Obst.* 49  
and **Forest-Smith**, J.—Use of X-rays in diagnosis of congenital pyloric stenosis, *Child.* 55, 63
- Finnemore**, H.—Discussion on narcotic action of purest ether, *Anæsth.* 33
- Finsen** light baths in treatment of rhino-laryngological tuberculosis, results (O. Strandberg), *Occ. Lect.* 25-30  
combination with other forms of treatment, *Occ. Lect.* 26  
contra-indications to, *Occ. Lect.* 26  
dosage of, *Occ. Lect.* 26  
photographs illustrating application of, *Occ. Lect.* 30  
tables showing results, *Occ. Lect.* 27, 28  
technique of, *Occ. Lect.* 25, 26
- Finzi**, N. S.—Discussion on clinical results of deep X-ray therapy, *Electr.* 27
- Firth**, D.—Aortic stenosis and malignant disease of lung, *Clin.* 19  
case of deformity of chest, *Clin.* 6  
of juvenile myxœdema, *Clin.* 40  
congenital absence of sternal portion of pectoralis major, *Clin.* 32  
pigmentation of skin, case, *Clin.* 1  
red-headed albinos, *Clin.* 25
- Fish**, E. W.—Compound composite odontome, *Odont.* 51
- Fish**, mechanism of the ear in, *Otol.* 2
- Fishes**, otoliths of (G. A. Frost), *Otol.* 31
- Fisher**, A. G. Timbrell.—Treatment of recurrent lesions of semilunar cartilages of knee-joint, with special reference to manipulation, *Surg.* 45-53
- Fisher**, J. H.—Discussion on vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 12-17
- Fisher**, L. G.—Discussion on necessity of establishment of antenatal clinics, *Epid.* 76
- Fistula**, unusual position for, in case of frontal sinus empyema, *Laryng.* 18
- Fits** in eclampsia, number diminished under Stroganoff's prophylactic treatment, *Obst.* 165
- FitzGerald**, W.—Discussion on grading of physical fitness of population, *R.S.M. Disc.* 58
- FitzWilliams**, D. C. L., C.M.G.—A scientific method for removing metallic foreign bodies, *Surg.* 58-65
- Flack**, Martin, Group-Captain.—Discussion on grading of physical fitness of population, *R.S.M. Disc.* 59
- Flora**, intestinal, and intestinal infection, certain problems which concern (L. S. Dudgeon), *Trop.* 1-6  
intestinal, bacteriological examination of, *Trop.* 1, 2, 3  
factors affecting results, *Trop.* 2  
influence of media on results obtained, *Trop.* 5  
references, *Trop.* 1, 2, 3, 4  
technique, *Trop.* 3  
classification of, *Trop.* 1, 3, 4  
influence of diet on, *Trop.* 4, 5
- Flour**, white, deleterious effects on health, *Proct.* 40, 41
- Fluids**, restricted ingestion condemned, in renal type of diabetes insipidus, *Urol.* 6
- Flying**, psychomotor responses in relation to (G. H. Reid and H. L. Burton), *War* 43-53;  
see also under *Air-pilots*
- Focal** infection in rheumatoid arthritis, with special reference to intestinal infection, resulting in achlorhydria, *R.S.M. Disc.* 10
- Sepsis**, radiology in relation to, *Electr.* 65, 66
- Fœtal** asphyxia and intracranial hæmorrhage of asphyxial origin, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 6  
head, moulding of, conditions which determine excessive stress on, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 6  
function of dura mater septa in, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 5  
stresses during labour, traumatic hæmorrhage in relation to, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 4
- Fœtus**, breech presentation with extended legs, followed by spontaneous version, *Obst.* 99  
in *utero*, radiograph of (T. I. Candy), *Obst.* 36-48;  
(G. Fildes), *Obst.* 49  
X-ray demonstration of, *Obst.* 50  
length of, influence on spontaneous version, *Obst.* 93  
liver of, venous infarction in, *Obst.* 18  
pelvic polar presentation of, table of thirty-three cases, *Obst.* 94, 95  
pelvic presentations in pregnancy, as early as twentieth week, diagnosis confirmed by X-ray, *Obst.* 98, 99  
in pregnancy, diagnosis of, *Obst.* 96  
persistence of, extended legs chief factor influencing, *Obst.* 96  
treatment of, *Obst.* 97  
presentations of, factors governing, *Obst.* 89-91, 97  
spontaneous version from breech presentations to vertex, frequency of, *Obst.* 99  
table of 451 cases, *Obst.* 92  
transverse presentations of, *Obst.* 93  
version successfully performed once in pelvic presentations, table of sixty-nine cases, *Obst.* 92  
weight of, influence on spontaneous version, *Obst.* 93
- Foley**, W. B.—Discussion on myositis ossificans traumatica, *Orth.* 27
- Folliculitis** decalvans et atrophicans, case of (F. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 74
- Food**, in reference to irritation-theory of cancer, *Epid.* 117  
locality of, influence on nutrition in animals, *Comp. Med.* 27

- Foot**, lymphangioma of, case (W. E. Robinson), *Child*. 8
- Football** players, lesions of semilunar cartilages in, *Surg.* 54
- Foot-binding** in relation to irritation theory of cancer, *Epid.* 114
- Foot-drop** in total unilateral ophthalmoplegia, case of (A. Feiling), *Neur.* 33  
tendon fixation for, case (B. W. Howell), *Orth.* 11
- Foot** and mouth disease, in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 31
- Forbes**, J. Graham—Discussion on polycystic disease of kidneys, *Urol.* 69
- Forceps** for use in tonsillar dissections (R. Lake), *Otol.* 78
- Fordyce**, A. Dingwall.—Discussion on enuresis, *Child.* 37
- Fordyce**, J. A.—Results of treatment in syphilis of nervous system, *Derm.* 23-34
- Forearm**, fracture of both bones of, treatment of by early active movements, *Orth.* 32  
pronated, in case of bony ankylosis of elbow at 125° (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 38
- Forearms**, shortness of, multiple exostoses with, (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 40
- Foreign bodies**, metallic, removal of, illustrative cases, *Surg.* 62-65  
scientific method for removing (D. C. L. FitzWilliams), *Surg.* 58  
technique of operation for, *Surg.* 60  
body removed from right bronchus (C. F. Beevor), *Laryng.* 45  
(revolver projectile) impacted in ethmoid (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 68  
(worm *Strongylus edentatus*) found in testicle of cryptorchid horse, *Comp. Med.* 13
- Forest-Smith**, J., and **Fildes**, G.—Use of X-rays in diagnosis of congenital pyloric stenosis, *Child.* 55
- Forster**, H. V.—Discussion on aural surgery in a fever hospital, *Otol.* 93
- Fouchet's** test for bile pigments in blood, *Obst.* 60, 63
- Fox**, Colcott, ringed eruption of, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 73
- Fox**, R. Fortescue.—Discussion on diuresis, *Bahn.* 20
- Fox**, W.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 13  
discussion on treatment of syphilis of nervous system, *Derm.* 37
- Fractures**, cases of, admitted and treated at Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, in 1923, *Electr.* 34  
displacement following, cause of *Orth.* 29, 32  
of upper extremity, treatment of, principles of early active movement as applied to (J. W. Dowden), *Orth.* 29-32  
splinting of, necessity for frequent inspection of, *Electr.* 30  
treatment of, by diathermy, *Electr.* 31-33  
of, by electro-therapeutic methods (C. B. Alexander), *Electr.* 29
- Fragilitas** ossium with blue sclerotics, case (B. W. Howell and W. L. Kinneer), *Child.* 21
- Franklin**, P.—Case of ulcer of nasal septum, *Laryng.* 50  
coloured prints of unilateral occlusion of posterior choana (exhibited), *Laryng.* 83
- Fraser**, F. R.—Discussion on treatment in syphilis of nervous system, *Derm.* 35  
some aspects of cardiac dyspnoea, *Therap.* 13-18
- Fraser**, J. S.—Congenital deafness in a dog, *Otol.* 29  
discussion on otological and rhinological problems in scarlet fever and measles, *Laryng. & Otol.* 61  
on radical mastoid operation without grafting or meatal plastic, *Otol.* 38  
on throat and ear defects in elementary school children, *Laryng. & Otol.* 3  
on vestibular function and labyrinthine compensating eye positions, *Laryng. & Otol.* 22
- and **Watson**, D.—Notes on fourteen cases of intrinsic cancer of larynx, with lantern demonstration of the pathological anatomy (abstract), *Laryng.* 1-3
- French**, H., C. B. E.—Case of dermatitis exfoliativa and generalized melanoderma, *Clin.* 47  
case of early Recklinghausen's disease in girl aged 10, *Clin.* 48
- Freud**, S.—Work on cerebral diplegia (quoted), *Neur.* 5
- Friedmann's** disease (pyknolepsy), *Neur.* 20  
see also under *Pyknolepsy*
- Friedreich's** ataxia, early, case of (C. Worster-Drought), *Child.* 19  
with double optic atrophy, case of (C. Worster-Drought), *Neur.* 29
- Friel**, A. R.—Case of extreme unilateral deafness to sounds by air but with good bone conduction in affected ear, *Otol.* 72  
cases of chronic suppurative otitis media treated by ionization, *Otol.* 40, 83  
two cases of chronic otorrhoea treated by zinc ionization, *Otol.* 97
- Frontal** bone, floor of, ivory exostosis of, specimen (E. M. Woodman), *Laryng.* 63  
osteomyelitis of, traumatic and spontaneous, distinction between, *Laryng.* 74, 75  
ethmoidal and sphenoidal sinuses, suppurative diseases of, discussion on, *Laryng.* 63-77  
sinus and ethmoid, fibrous osteoma of, simulating mucocele (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 64  
conditions, methods of treatment of, *Laryng.* 69  
disease, simulated by syphilitic cranio-tabes, case (J. A. Gibb), *Laryng.* 86  
empyema, with an unusual position for a fistula, case (E. Lowry), *Laryng.* 18  
internal and external operations on, comparative value discussed, *Laryng.* 69, 72, 75  
mucocele of, osteoma causing (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 65  
neuralgia of, *Laryng.* 69  
operations on, osteomyelitis frequent complication of, *Laryng.* 69, 72  
suppurating, treated by external operation, case of (E. M. Woodman), *Laryng.* 63  
chronic, unusual case of (W. Ibbotson), *Laryng. & Otol.* 53
- Frost**, Major A. T.—Discussion on bismuth in treatment of syphilis, *War* 25  
present-day trend of treatment of gonorrhoea, with special reference to cataphoretic application of colloidal silver, *War* 1-5
- Frost**, G. Allan.—Otoliths of fishes, *Otol.* 31
- Fulgurites**, artificial, *Electr.* 59



- Fumigation**, use of hydrogen cyanide for, *Epid.* 12  
**Furs**, wearing of, cause of fibrositis of shoulder, *Bain.* 28
- Gabell, D.**—Discussion on nerve supply of dentine, *Odont.* 47  
 modern improvements in mechanical dentistry, *Odont.* 1-6
- Gabriel, W. B.**—Discussion on treatment of carcinoma of rectum, *Proct.* 86  
 hyperplastic diverticulitis of cæcum, specimen, *Proct.* 44  
 and **Dukes, C. E.**—Case of streptococcal ulcerative colitis cured by serum and vaccine treatment, *Proct.* 68
- Gait**, abnormal, apparently functional, case (J. C. Anderson), *Orth.* 36
- Gall-bladder** and common duct, combined disease of, *Surg.* 28  
 and gall-ducts, carcinoma of, liver flukes associated with, *Epid.* 110  
 removal of, at same time as stones removed from common duct, *Surg.* 12, 13
- Gall-stones**, causation of, cholesterol content of blood in relation to, *Surg.* 8, 9  
 (?), cholesterol stones removed from urinary bladder (S. G. MacDonald), *Urol.* 23  
 in common and hepatic ducts (J. Sherren), *Surg.* 15  
 see also under *Bile-duct*
- Galletly, A.**—Presacral tumours of congenital origin, *Obst.* 105-122
- Galvani.**—Researches on excitation of muscular contraction by electricity (quoted), *Electr.* 2
- Galvanometer**, unipivot, *Psych.* 11
- Gamgee, L.**—A surgeon's thoughts on anaesthetics, *Anæsth.* 11-15
- Gangrene** of toes, patchy, due to vasomotor injury, case (P. J. Verrall), *Clin.* 28; *Orth.* 13
- Gardiner, W. T.**—Case of localized ethmoidal suppuration operated upon by Sluder method, *Laryng.* 64  
 discussion on suppurative diseases of frontal, ethmoidal and sphenoidal sinuses, *Laryng.* 70
- Garrod, Sir A. E., K.C.M.G.**—Discussion on aetiology and treatment of osteo-arthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 1
- Gas** and oxygen anaesthesia, use of, in United States of America, *Anæsth.* 49
- Gas-ether-chloroform** sequence in anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 43, 44
- Gas-oxygen-ether** anaesthetic, value of, *Anæsth.* 13
- Gask, G. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.**—Discussion on treatment of severe gastric and duodenal hæmorrhage, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 28
- Gaskell's** theory of origin of vertebrates from arthropods, *Urol.* 1, 2
- "Gasping centre,"** *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 17
- Gastric** and duodenal hæmorrhage, differences between, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 13  
 treatment of, discussion on, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 1-33  
 medical, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 14, 23, 24  
 surgical, choice of operation, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 21, 22
- Gastric** and duodenal hæmorrhage, treatment of, surgical, indications for, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 17, 21  
 ulcer due to deficiency diet, *Proct.* 42  
 ulcers, hæmorrhage from, in chronic cases, treatment of, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 25  
 hæmorrhage from, mortality, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 13  
 question of subsequent operation considered, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 18-20  
 severe, indications for medical and surgical treatment, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 9, 10  
 mortality from, in cases treated medically and surgically compared, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 2  
 hæmorrhage, without lesions, possible nervous origin considered, *Med.* 5
- Gastrodiscoides hominis** in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 34
- Gastro-intestinal** origin of vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 3
- Gastro-jejunostomy**, in treatment of chronic or recurrent hæmatemesis, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 5
- Gastrostaxis**, *Med.* 4  
 and gastric erosions, due to chronic toxæmias, treatment of, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 10  
 cases of, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 12  
 hepatism as possible cause of, *Med.* 6  
 prognosis of, *Med.* 6  
 treatment of, *Med.* 6  
 see also *Hæmatemesis* "without lesions"
- Gaucher** splenomegaly, see under *Splenomegaly*
- Gauvain, Sir H.**—Discussion on physiological effects of light, *Electr.* 18  
 discussion on treatment and functional results in tuberculous disease of hip-joint, *Orth.* 48
- Generative** organs, female, certain abnormal states of, and symptoms ordinarily considered the province of the physician, relation between (abstract) (H. M. McCrea and V. Bonney)
- Genital** infection, diseases arising from, *Obst.* 25
- Genito-urinary** sepsis, cholesterol content of blood in relation to (W. MacAdam and C. Shiskin), *Urol.* 53, 54  
 system, gonadal and excretory functions, alliance of, *Urol.* 3
- German** cities, various, mortality from child-birth in, Kisskalt's statistics 1746-1802 (quoted), *Epid.* 62
- Gibb, J. A.**—Case of carcinoma on right side of tongue, *Laryng.* 80  
 case of sarcoma, originating in alveolus, *Laryng.* 79  
 of sinus disease with inflammation of supra-orbital nerve, *Laryng.* 67  
 of syphilitic cranio-tabes, simulating frontal sinus disease, *Laryng.* 86  
 discussion on naso-pharyngeal growths, *Laryng. & Otol.* 23  
 suppurative diseases of frontal, ethmoidal and sphenoidal sinuses, *Laryng.* 74
- Gibbons, R. A.**—Discussion on changes in polarity of fœtus, *Obst.* 99  
 on radiography of fœtus in utero, *Obst.* 51
- Gibson, C. S.**—Discussion on possible substitutes for cocaine, *R.S.M. Disc.* 72

- Giles, H. E.**—The "Hsi Yüan Lu" or Instruction to Coroners (Chinese), *Hist.* 59-108
- Gilhespy, F. B.**—Aural surgery at a fever hospital, *Otol.* 85-92  
discussion on otological and rhinological problems in scarlet fever and measles, *Laryng. & Otol.* 62  
fibro-sarcoma of soft palate, treated by radium, *Laryng.* 11
- Gilliat, W.**—Placenta prævia in four successive pregnancies, *Obst.* 2
- Gingivitis** of gum margin, pyorrhœa commencing as, *Odont.* 30
- Given, D. H. C.**—Inquiry into causes underlying the mosquito nuisance in Alverstoke (Hants) district, and initiation of measures of control (extract of), *War* 12-17
- Glabrous skin**, favus of, case (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 47
- Glen Liston apparatus** for hydrogen cyanide fumigation, *Epid.* 12, 17
- Gliositis**, central, of spinal cord, (?) case of (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 55
- Globocephalus** in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 35
- Glossopharyngeal nerve**, anastomosis with facial, results of, *Laryng. & Otol.* 34-35
- Glover, J. A.**—Discussion on aetiology and treatment of osteo-arthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 14
- Glucose** equivalent of units of insulin, *Therap.* 8, 9
- Gluteal swelling** in case of presacral tumour, *Obst.* 106
- Glycerine**, application in treatment of acute infections of uterus, *Obst.* 81
- Glycosuria**, alimentary, common among sufferers from enuresis, *Child.* 38  
marked, treatment by insulin, *Therap.* 2, 3  
renal, danger of insulin treatment in, *Therap.* 3  
effect of pregnancy on patient with (G. Graham), *Obst.* 99-102
- Gnathostoma hispidum** in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 36
- Goitre**, exophthalmic, case of, unusual condition of one eye in (B. Myers), *Clin.* 13
- Gonad** inefficiency, significance of mumps in relation to, *Psych.* 32
- Gongylonema** infestation in man, four cases reported, *Epid.* 94-98  
infestation of rats with, tumours due to, *Epid.* 97  
in gastric mucosa, *Epid.* 94  
in reference to aetiology of cancer, *Epid.* 93  
neoplasticum, eggs and larva of, *Epid.* 95, 96
- Gordon, W.**—Discussion on uses and limits of vaccine therapy, *Med. Path. & Therap.* 4
- Gordon-Taylor, C.**—Discussion on treatment of severe gastric and duodenal hæmorrhage, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 25
- Gordon-Watson, Sir C., K.B.E.**—Case of carcinoma of rectum treated by local resection by coccygeal route, after colostomy, in patient aged 72. Subsequent closure of colostomy with complete restoration of rectal function, *Proct.* 67  
discussion on lesions of semilunar cartilages of knee-joint, *Surg.* 56  
on prolapse of rectum, *Proct.* 80
- Gordon-Watson, Sir C., K.B.E.**—Discussion on pruritus ani, *Proct.* 81  
on treatment of carcinoma of rectum, *Proct.* 86
- Gonorrhœa**, treatment of, by intravenous injection of acriflavine, *War* 1  
treatment of, present-day trend of, with special reference to cataphoretic application of colloid silver (A. T. Frost), *War* 1-5
- Gosport**, Medical Officer of Health's Report 1920, regarding mosquitoes, *War* 14
- Gosse, A. Hope.**—Case of mitral stenosis and heart block, *Clin.* 33
- Goulden, C. B.**—Discussion on treatment of interstitial keratitis, *Ophth.* 20
- Gourdet**, varieties of thoracoplasty for chronic empyema, *Med. & Surg.* 4, 5
- Gout**, acute, relation of, to osteo-arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 5  
and eczema, relationship of, *Baln.* 38  
hyperuricæmia in, *Baln.* 31  
local deposition of urates in, controversies regarding, *Baln.* 32  
prevalence in women after menopause, *Baln.* 36, 37  
relation of, to endocrine glands, *Baln.* 36  
rôle of uric acid in, biochemical aspect of (J. Race), *Baln.* 30-38  
biochemical aspect of, references, *Baln.* 38  
various theories of, *Baln.* 30  
saturation of blood and uric acid in, degree of, *Baln.* 33  
sex incidence in, *Baln.* 36, 37  
theory that it is a form of nephritis, *Baln.* 34  
due to diminished destruction of uric acid, *Baln.* 36  
due to excessive food production of uric acid, *Baln.* 35  
uric acid is merely incidental, *Baln.* 31  
tophaceous, diuretic action of distilled and Buxton water contrasted, *Baln.* 18  
tophi in, composition of, *Baln.* 31
- Grading** of population from point of view of physical fitness, discussion on, *R.S.M., Disc.* 51-64
- Graham, G.**—Case of diabetes mellitus complicated by pregnancy, treated with insulin, *Obst.* 102-104  
discussion on use of insulin in general practice, *Therap.* 5  
effect of pregnancy on a patient with renal glycosuria, *Obst.* 99-102
- Grain**, infected, in relation to causation of bronchial asthma, experiments showing, *Therap.* 21
- Granuloma annulare**, case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), *Derm.* 52  
(celluloma) annulare, multiple, in a child under two years, case (G. Pernet),  
of face, septic, chronic, case of (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 79
- Graves, B.**—Discussion on practical value of slit-lamp, *Ophth.* 32-34
- Gravesen and Saugman.**—Cases of pneumothorax and thoracoplasty, table of results, *Med. & Surg.* 43
- Gray, A. A.**—Discussion on affections of the labyrinth, *Otol.* 64  
on cocaine substitutes, *Laryng.* 36

- Gray, A. A.**—Discussion on experimental physiology of the labyrinth, *Otol.* 25  
on otoliths of fishes, *Otol.* 32  
on vestibular function and labyrinthine compensatory eye positions, *Laryng. & Otol.* 23  
stereoscopic lantern slides for teaching purposes, *Laryng. & Otol.* 1
- Gray, A. M. H., C.B.E.**—Case of arsenical dermatitis with granulomatous nodules, *Derm.* 9  
of Boeck's sarcoid, *Derm.* 8  
of cutaneous calcinosis, *Derm.* 9  
of ulcerative stomatitis, ? nature, *Derm.* 57  
discussion on treatment of syphilis of nervous system, *Derm.* 37  
hæmatoporphyria congenita with hydroa æstivale, *Derm.* 43  
severe lichen planus of mouth, case, *Derm.* 21
- Gray, H.**—Discussion on nutritional diseases in animals, *Comp. Med.* 27
- Gray, H. Tyrrell.**—Case of polyarthritis with ankylosis of all joints except elbows and shoulders, *Orth.* 51
- Gray's solution** (cocaine dissolved in aniline oil), *Laryng.* 31
- Green, A. S.**—Discussion on cocaine substitutes, *Laryng.* 39
- Greenfield, J. G.**—Discussion on sub-arachnoid hæmorrhage, *Neur.* 52
- Greenwood, M.**—Discussion on analogies between influenza of horses and man, *Epid.* 56  
on elucidation of cancer, *Epid.* 122
- Greeves, R. Affleck.**—Case of exudative retinitis, *Ophth.* 25
- Gregory, H. H. Chodak.**—Discussion on X-rays in diagnosis of congenital pyloric stenosis, *Child.* 62
- Griffith, A. D.**—Case of traumatic luxatio bulbi; birth injury; forceps delivery, *Ophth.* 35  
tuberculosis arising in optic nerve head, *Ophth.* 35  
discussion on muscle recession for strabismus, *Ophth.* 11
- Grubb's generator** for hydrogen cyanide fumigation, *Epid.* 17
- Guaiacol carbonate** in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 3
- Guillotine** removal of tonsil, injury to lingual nerves in (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 14
- Gumma** of choroid, case of (C. M. H. Howell and E. A. Carmichael), *Ophth.* 48
- Gums, friction** of, in prevention of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 21
- Guthrie, D.**—Discussion on suppurative diseases of frontal, ethmoidal and sphenoidal sinuses, *Laryng.* 71  
exostoses of external meatus (two specimens), *Laryng. & Otol.* 56  
unusually large aural polypus in man aged 30 (specimen), *Laryng. & Otol.* 56
- Guy's Hospital**, cases of fatal hæmorrhage from ulcer of stomach or duodenum at, 1911-1920, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 13, 20  
medical students at, tests of physical fitness on, *R.S.M. Disc.* 62
- Hadfield, C. F.**—Discussion on narcotic action of purest ether, *Anæsth.* 33  
on spinal analgesia with tropacocaine, *Anæsth.* 8
- Hadfield, G.**—Pathological report on specimen of extreme metaplasia of middle turbinal, *Laryng.* 43
- Hadfield, J. A.**—Discussion on chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 45
- Hæmatemesis**, acute, table of forty cases, with results of treatment, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 3  
treatment of, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 1  
by immediate operation, cases and mortality rate, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 2  
medical, important points in, *Surg., Med., & Therap.* 4, 14  
chronic or recurrent, table of eighty-four cases with results of operations, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 6  
treatment of, surgical, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 4  
various operative procedures discussed, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 5  
pathogeny of, *Med.* 5  
risk of death from, *Med., Surg. & Therap.* 30  
subsequent to splenectomy for splenic anæmia, death from, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 12  
treatment of, medical, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 14  
"without lesions" (G. Monod), *Med.* 3-7  
cases described, *Med.* 4  
causes of, *Med.* 5  
references, *Med.* 7  
see also *Gastrostax's*
- Hæmatoma** of vulva, association of albuminuria of pregnancy with, *Obst.* 21, 22, 23  
subdural, in newly-born, effect on physique and intelligence of child, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 8  
long latent period in infants which survive, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 8  
symptomatology of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 7
- Hæmatometra** in rudimentary horn of uterus bicornis unicollis, dysmenorrhœa due to (J. D. Barris), *Obst.* 57
- Hæmatoporphyria** congenita with hydroa æstivale, case (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 43
- Hæmatoporphyrin** in fæces in cases of hydroa æstivale, juvenile and adult types, *Derm.* 19
- Hæmaturia** in sub-parietal injury of kidney, *Urol.* 35
- Hæmoglobin** percentage, estimation of in treatment of severe gastric hæmorrhage, *Surg., Med., & Therap.* 16
- Hæmoglobinuric** fever, hæmolysis in, nature of, *Trop.* 58, 59  
see also under *Blackwater fever*
- Hæmolysis**, experimental work on, in South Rhodesia, *Trop.* 59
- Hæmophilia** associated with albinism, *Clin.* 25
- Hæmorrhage**, accidental, following attempt to perform external version, *Obst.* 99  
and intracranial birth-injury, ætiology and morbid anatomy (E. Holland), *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 2-7, 21  
asphyxial, in childbirth, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 4

- Hæmorrhage**, cerebral, in birth-injury, ætiology of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 4  
 sites and extent of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 3  
 in infants, pathological end-picture, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 12  
 in stillbirths and neonatal deaths, frequency of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 3  
 cranial, in cases of excessive cranial stress, origin and source of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 5  
 due to gastrostaxis and gastric erosions, treatment of, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 10  
 duodenal, severe, operation for, cases described, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 13  
 following tooth extraction (W. W. James), *Odont.* 47  
 operations on bile-ducts, pre-operative treatment to check, *Surg.* 6, 7  
 "plugging the socket" condemned, *Odont.* 48  
 treatment of, *Odont.* 48, 49  
 from cirrhosis of liver, surgical treatment contra-indicated, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 10  
 from gastric and duodenal ulcers, chronic cases, treatment of, surgical, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 25  
 immediate, treatment, medical, reasons for, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 23, 24  
 mortality from, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 2, 13  
 question of subsequent operation considered, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 18-20  
 treatment of, surgical, choice of operation, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 21, 22  
 indications for, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 21  
 from splenic anæmia, treatment of, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 10  
 from stomach or duodenum, after operations elsewhere, septic origin of, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 11  
 post-operative, importance of technique, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 11  
 treatment by introduction of very hot water, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 11  
 gastric and duodenal, difference between, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 13  
 gastric or duodenal associated with severe anemias, treatment of, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 11  
 due to cirrhosis of liver, morphine contra-indicated, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 8  
 from malignant disease, treatment of, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 11  
 promotion of coagulation power of blood in, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 8  
 discussion on, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 1-33  
 medical, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 14  
 principles of, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 8, 24  
 surgical, indications for, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 17  
 use of morphine and derivatives in, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 8  
 various causes considered, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 7  
 see also under *Hæmatemesis*  
 gastric, without lesions, possible nervous origin considered, *Med.* 5  
 intracranial, of asphyxial origin and fetal asphyxia, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 6
- Hæmorrhage**, sub-arachnoid, spontaneous (C. P. Symonds), *Neur.* 39-51  
 see also under *Sub-arachnoid*  
 subcapsular (renal) (H. A. Lediard), *Urol.* 30-32  
 subretinal, association with meningeal hæmorrhage, *Neur.* 44  
 traumatic, in birth injury, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 4  
 relative frequency of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 7  
 stresses on foetal head in relation to, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 4
- Hæmorrhages** into brain stem, effects of (T. Lumsden), *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 15  
 reactionary, danger of, after use of local anesthetics, *Laryng.* 38
- Hæmorrhoids**, treatment of, by injection, discussion on, *Proct.* 75-77  
 pathological changes produced by carbolic acid and mode of action, *Proct.* 75
- Hæmostatics**, local, in treatment of gastric and duodenal hæmorrhage, *Surg., Med. & Path.* 9
- Hair-ball** of stomach, specimen (J. D. Rolleston), *Child.* 5
- Hale-White**, Sir W. — Cases of gastrostaxis (quoted), *Med.* 4  
 discussion on grading of physical fitness of population, *R.S.M. Disc.* 64
- Halton**, J. — Discussion on treatment of hæmorrhoids by injection, *Proct.* 76
- Hamer**, Sir W. — Discussion on analogies between influenza of horses and man, *Epid.* 57  
 on refuse disposal in relation to enteric group of diseases, *Epid.* 43
- Hamill**, P. — Discussion on treatment of severe gastric and duodenal hæmorrhage, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 26
- Handley**, W. Sampson. — Discussion on clinical results of deep X-ray therapy, *Electr.* 24  
 excision of body of pancreas, specimen shown, *Surg.* 89  
 melanotic sarcoma, *Surg.* 89
- Hannay**, M. G. — Case for diagnosis (? urticaria pigmentosa), *Derm.* 63  
 case of carcinoma cutis, *Derm.* 62  
 of lupus erythematosus with deep scarring, *Derm.* 48
- Harborow**, G. J. — Compound composite odontome, *Odont.* 53
- Harford**, C. F. — Discussion on treatment of general paralysis of insane by malaria, *Psych.* 25
- Harman**, N. Bishop. — Case of traumatic arterio-venous lesion of orbit, *Ophth.* 3  
 discussion on muscle recession for strabismus, *Ophth.* 10
- Harris**, H. A. — Some problems in bone growth, *Electr.* 35-48
- Harris**, W. — Case of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *Neur.* 31  
 of myotonia atrophica (shown by J.P. Martin), *Neur.* 28  
 of poliomyelitis, *Neur.* 32  
 discussion on sub-arachnoid hæmorrhage, *Neur.* 51

- Harris, W.**—Discussion on value of X-rays in localization of cerebral and spinal tumours, with special reference to ventriculography and lipiodol injections, *Neur.* 65
- hyperidrosis in syringomyelia, *Neur.* 31
- Harrison, G. A.**—Remarks on case of sclerema, *Child.* 52
- sections of skin from case of pigmentation (argyria), *Clin.* 5
- Hartog, Dr.**—Discussion on otological and rhinological problems in scarlet fever and measles, *Laryng. & Otol.* 63
- Hartridge, H.**—The ear as morphologically an apparatus for perceiving depth below sea-level; an explanation of the close anatomical association of cochlea and vestibule, *Otol.* 1
- Haslinger, Dr.**—Directoscope of, demonstration (C. G. Russ Wood), *Laryng.* 13
- Hathaway, F. J.**—Case of thoracic dermoid, *Clin.* 1
- Hayling Island Mosquito Control Committee,** formation in 1920, *War* 13
- Head,** diseases of, translations of Assyrian medical texts regarding, *Hist.* 2-22
- pneumo-radiograms of, *Neur.* 60
- position of, alteration in, causing variation in subjective sensations of vertigo, *Laryng. & Otol.* 22-24
- varying, artificially produced nystagmus, *Laryng. & Otol.* 22
- Headache** as symptom of sphenoidal sinus suppuration, *Laryng.* 72
- Head-rolling,** nystagmus and dysarthria in case of juvenile tabes (G. Riddoch), *Neur.* 37
- Heald, C. B.**—Discussion on physiological effects of light, *Electr.* 21
- Heart,** disease of, clinical experience with powdered leaves of digitalis in treatment of, *Therap.* 26-28
- lesion of, acquired, simulating patent ductus arteriosus (G. F. T. East), *Clin.* 23
- massage, application in cases of hæmorrhage into brain-stem, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 17
- Heat,** production of, in fever, *Med.* 8
- Heath, O.**—Clinical interpretation of fever, *Med.* 7-15
- the meaning of fever—illustrated from typhoid, *Path.* 1-11
- Heath, P. Maynard.**—Case of recurrent dislocation of inner end of right clavicle, *Orth.* 11
- Hedley, J. P.**—Case of chorion epithelioma, *Obst.* 55
- Heliotherapy,** results obtained from, in treatment of rickets, significance, *Electr.* 9
- Helminthic infections** in animals, pathological results of, demonstration of (R. T. Leiper and T. W. M. Cameron), *Comp. Med.* 37
- Helminths** in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 34
- in relation to ætiology of cancer, *Epid.* 100
- Hemi-hypertrophy,** traced for eighteen and a half years, case (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), *Child.* 1
- Hemiplegia,** occurrence during spasmodic convulsions, case (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 32
- Hemiplegia,** right-sided, in each of similar twins (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 37
- spastic, congenital, curious case of (G. Perkins), *Orth.* 42
- Henderson, P. H., Lt.-Col.**—Discussion on recent trend of military hygiene, *War* 42
- on treatment of gonorrhœa, *War* 5
- Hendry, J.**—Observations made at "repeat" Cesarean sections on uterine scar (a) where previous incision had been through upper contractile part of uterus, (b) when previous incision had been through lower non-contractile part or lower uterine segment, *Obst.* 156-163
- Hepatic bile-ducts,** see under *Bile-ducts*
- function, test for, positive, in cases of albuminuria associated with eclamptic or pre-eclamptic symptoms, *Obst.* 60, 61
- insufficiency in operations on hepatic or common bile-ducts, clinical picture of, *Surg.* 14
- pre-operative treatment of, *Surg.* 7
- Hepaticola hepatica* (Bancroft, 1893) (Hall, 1916); infestation of human liver with, case; with sections from liver (Lt.-Col. W. P. MacArthur), *Trop.* 83
- Hepatitis** as possible cause of gastrostaxis, *Med.* 6
- Hepburn, M.**—Classification of diseases of choroid (abstract), *Ophth.* 40
- Herbert, H., Lt.-Col.**—Case of late sympathetic ophthalmia, *Ophth.* 27
- Heredity** as factor in production of mental disorder, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 1, 10, 11
- in cryptorchidism in animals and man, *Comp. Med.* 4
- influence on nutrition in animals, *Comp. Med.* 28
- in reference to cancer, *Epid.* 92
- Hering-Breuer reflex,** *Therap.* 14, 15
- Hern, W.**—Discussion on prevention and treatment of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 30
- Herpes recurrens** (J. W. Rolleston), *Child.* 49-51
- lethargic encephalitis and, *Child.* 50
- references, *Child.* 51
- Hertzian** or wireless waves, penetrative powers of, *Odont.* 82
- Hewer, C. Langton.**—Discussion on narcotic action of purest ether, *Anæsth.* 32
- Hewitt, J., and Cameron, S. J.**—Pelvimetry, *Obst.* 72
- Hewitt inhaler,** advantages of, *Anæsth.* 15
- Higgs, S. L.**—Specimen of congenital absence of sacrum, *Orth.* 39
- High-frequency apparatus,** discharges from, *Odont.* 84, 86
- in relation to cellular physiology (abstract), (M. Philippson), *Electr.* 11-14
- Hill, Leonard, F.R.S.**—Physiological effects of light, *Electr.* 15-18
- Hill, W.**—Large calculus of tonsil (specimen), *Laryng. & Otol.* 55
- discussion on cocaine substitutes, *Laryng.* 35
- on naso-pharyngeal growths, *Laryng. & Otol.* 30
- Hills, W. E.**—Child in whom the sex has not yet been determined, *Child.* 23
- Hine, M. L.** (for Miss Rosa Ford).—Case of ethmoidal mucocele, *Ophth.* 35

- Hine, M. L.**—Case of monocular retinitis pigmentosa, *Ophth.* 14  
unusual form of opaque nerve fibres (specimen), *Ophth.* 43
- Hinselmann, Prof. (Bonn).**—Work on eclampsia quoted, *Obst.* 166
- Hip, snapping,** unusual case of (St. J. D. Buxton), *Orth.* 35
- Hip-joint,** tuberculous disease of, condylar-clamp extension apparatus in, *Orth.* 48  
deformities arising from, methods for avoidance of, *Orth.* 45  
importance of early constitutional treatment, *Orth.* 44  
results of ambulatory and recumbent treatment in active stage contrasted, *Orth.* 45  
treatment and functional results, discussion on, *Orth.* 44-50
- Hips, both,** subluxation of, congenital, case (P. Jenner Verrall), *Orth.* 17
- Hirschman, L. J.**—Discussion on prolapse of rectum, *Proct.* 73
- Hobbs, F. B.**—X-ray appearance in case of congenital absence of sternal portion of left pectoralis major, *Clin.* 32
- Hobbs, Remington.**—Causes of acute infections of uterus, including puerperal sepsis and septic miscarriages, and their treatment by drainage, *Obst.* 73-85
- Hobday, F. T. G., C.M.G.**—Cryptorchidism in animals and man, *Comp. Med.* 3  
dermoid and dentigerous cysts in animals, *Odont.* 15  
discussion on anaesthetics, *Anaesth.* 15  
on analogies between influenza of horses and man, *Epid.* 56  
on prevention and treatment of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 24
- Hobhouse, N.**—Case of progressive neural muscular atrophy, *Clin.* 11, 12
- Hodgkin's disease(?)** with pruritus (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 76  
see also *Lymphogranulomatosis maligna*
- Holland, E.**—Ætiology and morbid anatomy of intracranial birth-injury and hæmorrhage, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 2-7, 21
- Holmes, Gordon.**—Paresis of internal recti in lateral movement of eyes, *Ophth.* 45  
pathological changes in cerebro-macular degeneration, *Ophth.* 43  
two cases of myasthenia gravis, *Ophth.* 44  
vertigo from the neurological standpoint, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 6-10
- Holocaine,** toxicity of, experimental, comparative, *Laryng.* 23  
use of, in ophthalmic surgery, *R.S.M. Disc.* 86
- Hopewell-Smith, A.**—Non-innervation of dentine, *Odont.* 63-76
- Hopson, M.**—Discussion on nerve supply of dentine, *Odont.* 47  
on non-innervation of dentine, *Odont.* 79
- Horder, Sir T., Bt.**—Discussion on polycystic disease of kidneys, *Urol.* 66  
influence of radiology upon our conceptions of disease (Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture), *Electr.* 64-76
- Horgan, J. B.**—Discussion on cocaine substitutes, *Laryng.* 38
- Horgan, J. B.**—Discussion on suppurative diseases of frontal, ethmoidal and sphenoidal sinuses, *Laryng.* 76
- Horse, abdominal testicle of, cystic,** *Comp. Med.* 10, 12  
embryoma of, *Comp. Med.* 11  
*Strongylus edentatus* in, *Comp. Med.* 13  
typical dermoid form, *Comp. Med.* 9  
monorchid, abnormal organs of, *Comp. Med.* 5
- Horses, cryptorchidism in, castration for,** *Comp. Med.* 7, 8  
dentigerous cysts in, *Odont.* 15  
influenza of, and influenza of man, analogies between (A. J. Williams), *Epid.* 47-55  
causation of, *Epid.* 48  
complications and sequelæ, *Epid.* 54, 55  
disinfection in, *Epid.* 54  
duration of and period of convalescence, *Epid.* 54  
historical data, *Epid.* 47, 48  
hygienic measures against spread of, *Epid.* 52  
immunization in, *Epid.* 53  
infection by coition, *Epid.* 50  
isolation and segregation camps in, *Epid.* 53  
methods of spreading, *Epid.* 49  
outbreak in India in 1915 described, *Epid.* 48, 49  
Pfeiffer's bacillus not found in, *Epid.* 48  
susceptibility of types and immunity conferred by attack, *Epid.* 54  
treatment of, *Epid.* 52, 53  
types affected (history, condition, age, sex and breed), *Epid.* 50  
types observed, symptoms, course, incubation period, mortality and post-mortem appearances, *Epid.* 50, 51  
"miller's lameness" in, *Comp. Med.* 24  
muscular weakness and lameness in, dietetic errors as cause of, *Comp. Med.* 24
- Horsford, C.**—Case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 87  
case of laryngeal cancer: operation, *Laryng. & Otol.* 54  
epithelioma of nose, *Laryng. & Otol.* 54
- Hospitals** of City of London, mortality of, percentages per annum (1645-56), *Epid.* 76  
voluntary, establishment of, *Epid.* 73
- Hot-air** baths, electric, in treatment of brachialgia, *Bahn.* 29
- Housden, C. H.**—Discussion on prevention and treatment of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 27
- Hovell, T. Mark.**—Discussion on cocaine substitutes, *Laryng.* 38  
fibrous osteoma simulating mucocele of frontal sinus and ethmoid, *Laryng.* 64  
osteoma causing mucocele of frontal sinus, *Laryng.* 65
- Howell, B. Whitechurch.**—Case for diagnosis, *Child.* 26, *Derm.* 72  
of tendon fixation for foot-drop, *Orth.* 11  
and Kinnear, W. L.—Case of fragilitas ossium with blue sclerotics, *Child.* 21
- Howell, C. M. Hinds.**—Case of acromegaly and syringomyelia, *Neur.* 54  
and Carmichael, E. A.—Case of gumma of choroid, *Ophth.* 48  
and Critchley, M.—Case of retro-ocular tumour, *Ophth.* 48



- Howell**, Col. H. A. L., C.M.G.—British medical arrangements during the Waterloo Campaign, *Hist.* 39-50
- "Hsi Yüan Lu"** or "Instructions to Coroners" (Chinese) (H. E. Giles), *Hist.* 59-108
- antidotes against various poisons, *Hist.* 104
- examination of the body, &c., *Hist.* 65-74
- form for entering wounds, *Hist.* 65
- general remarks on examining wounds and fixing the death-limit, *Hist.* 63
- methods of restoring life, *Hist.* 98
- miscellaneous remarks on suspicious appearances, *Hist.* 86
- miscellaneous remarks on wounds, *Hist.* 87
- table of contents, Book I, *Hist.* 60
- table of contents, Book II, *Hist.* 74
- Hughes**, C.—Discussion on spinal analgesia with tropacocaine, *Anaesth.* 9
- Human** disease, the pig and (T. W. M. Cameron), *Comp. Med.* 31-37
- Humerus**, cyst of, with fracture, case (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 14
- neck of, fracture of, treatment of by early active movement, *Orth.* 31
- treatment by early active movement, *Orth.* 31
- surgical neck of, fracture of, treatment by physiotherapy, *Electr.* 32
- Hunt**, G. H.—Discussion on tests of physical fitness of population, *R.S.M. Disc.* 62
- Hurst**, A. F.—Discussion on aetiology and treatment of osteo-arthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 10
- on treatment of severe gastric and duodenal ulcer, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 13
- and **Rowlands**, R. P.—Case of achalasia of cardia relieved by operation, *Clin.* 45
- Hutchinson**, R.—Case of precocious puberty, *Child.* 8
- discussion on chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 31
- on treatment of severe gastric and duodenal hæmorrhage, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 30
- presidential address, *Med.* 1-8
- Hydrarnios** in bull-dog calf, *Comp. Med.* 45, 46
- Hydroa** aestivale, hæmatoporphyria congenita with, case (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 43
- two cases of, with notes of three other cases (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 18
- Hydrocephalus** in bull-dog calf, *Comp. Med.* 46
- Hydrogen** cyanide and allied substances, use of, with special reference to international preventive medicine (P. G. Stock), *Epid.* 9-27
- advantages and disadvantages, *Epid.* 11, 12
- dangers of, *Epid.* 20, 22, 28, 29
- liquid, use in fumigation of ships, *Epid.* 19
- on ships, ventilation after, *Epid.* 24
- use of, at land quarantine stations, *Epid.* 26
- methods of, *Epid.* 12, 13
- Hydrogen** ion concentration in urine, reduction due to diuresis, *Baln.* 19
- agency of, in producing therapeutic action of electric current, *Electr.* 4
- mechanism of, *Electr.* 4
- Hydrology**, science of, progress in, *Baln.* 11
- Hydronephrosis**, bilateral, congenital, case (F. J. Poynton), *Child.* 3
- Hydronephrosis**, with double pelvis, one portion of pelvis supplying a single calyx, operation specimen (F. Kidd), *Urol.* 57
- Hygiene**, military, recent trend of (J. A. Anderson), *War* 27-41
- in control of infective disease, *War* 28, 29
- influence of advances in physiology on, *War* 32
- of the War upon, *War* 30
- Hyoscine**, administration during labour productive of puerperal insanity, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 12
- Hypercholesterolaemia**, diet in after-treatment of, *Surg.* 9
- Hyperidrosis** in syringomyelia (W. Harris), *Neur.* 3
- Hypernephroma** of spleen from female, specimen (A. Evans), *Surg.* 88
- Hyperpnœa**, causation of, *Therap.* 13-15
- Hyperuricæmia** in gout, *Baln.* 31
- in other conditions than gout, prevalence of, *Baln.* 31
- Hypoglossal** nerve, anastomosis with facial, operative result, *Laryng. & Otol.* 35
- Hypoglycæmia**, treatment of, *Therap.* 2
- Hypoplasia**, nuclear, congenital (Moebius), involving facial and oculomotor nuclei in association with other congenital abnormalities, case (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 28
- Hypothyroidism** of very slight degree, case (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 31
- Hyslop**, T. B.—Discussion on post-operative and puerperal mental disorder, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 1, 14
- some problems of the future, *Psych.* 1-14
- Hysterical** causes of chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 32, 35, 36
- vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophthalm. & Otol.* 5, 9
- Ibbotson**, W. — Case for diagnosis: chronic traumatic recurrent laryngeal dislocation, *Laryng. & Otol.* 50
- of chronic epi-tympanic suppuration treated by trans-mastoid atticotomy, *Laryng. & Otol.* 51
- of chronic traumatic non-suppurative labyrinthitis treated by labyrinthectomy, *Laryng. & Otol.* 52
- projection of light into eye on affected side in case of labyrinthitis causing vertiginous attack, *Laryng. & Otol.* 24
- unusual case of chronic frontal sinus suppuration, *Laryng. & Otol.* 53
- Ichthyosis** in girl aged 13 (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 84
- Ileum**, hair-balls (three) removed from, case (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Child.* 7, 8
- part of, and transverse colon, resection of, for growth, case (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), *Proct.* 43
- Illogophobia**, *Med., Neur., Ophthalm. & Otol.* 5
- Immunity** response to pneumococcus vaccine, "raw" type?, experiments to determine, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 11, 12
- to sensitized vaccine, experiments to determine, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 11
- specific, raised, purpose of, *Path.* 10
- Immunization** in influenza of horses, *Epid.* 53
- passive, progress in knowledge of, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 2

- Immuno-transfusion**, limitations of, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 2
- Impression-taking**, modern improvements in, *Odont.* 3
- India**, beri-beri in, chemical composition of rice in relation to, *Trop.* 70, 71  
 endemic form, *Trop.* 65  
 geographical distribution, *Trop.* 65-67  
 rice in relation to (R. McCarrison), *Trop.* 65-80  
 present-day views summarized, *Trop.* 65  
 outbreak of influenza of horses in, in 1915, *Epid.* 48, 49
- Infant**, newly-born, skull of, radiograms of, *Electr.* 41, 42  
 renal insufficiency in, case (E. Pritchard), *Child.* 26  
 undeveloped ear in, case of, *Laryng. & Otol.* 24
- Infantile** paralysis, ? progressive muscular atrophy occurring forty-two years after, case (W. J. Adie), *Neur.* 58  
 spastic paralysis, and abnormalities of birth, common association of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 11
- Infantilism**, diabetes insipidus with, case (C. F. T. East), *Clin.* 31
- Infants**, newly-born, acute pemphigus in, outbreaks of, *Obst.* 72  
 mortality of, reduced under prophylactic treatment of eclampsia, *Obst.* 166  
 prolapse of rectum in, treatment, *Proct.* 79
- Infarction**, venous, in foetal liver, case (A. C. Palmer), *Obst.* 18
- Inflammation** in fever, local or central reflex considered, *Med.* 8
- Influenza** in animals, outbreaks preceding or following pandemic influenza in man, *Epid.* 57  
 of horses and influenza of man, analogies between (A. J. Williams), *Epid.* 47-55;  
 see also under *Horses*
- Infra-red** rays, action of, *Electr.* 16  
 waves, penetrative powers of, *Odont.* 82
- Inquests**, Chinese, general remarks on, from Instructions to Coroners, *Hist.* 61
- Irradiation**, response of enlarged lymphatic glands to, *Electr.* 26
- Irritation** theory of cancer, *Epid.* 111
- Insane**, general paralysis of, treatment by malaria inoculation (H. J. MacBride and W. L. Templeton), *Psych.* 15-26  
 cases described, *Psych.* 17-24
- Insanity**, alcoholism and, in relation to asylum admissions, *Psych.* 39  
 (in women), statistics of, 1913-1921, *Psych.* 40  
 and crime, relationship of alcoholism to (W. C. Sullivan), *Psych.* 37-46  
 concussive, Meyer's theory of, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 4  
 puerperal, aetiology and prognosis of, *Med., Neur., Psych. & Surg.* 6  
 eclampsia as factor in causation of, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 7  
 following administration of hyoscine or scopolamine during labour, *Med., Neur., Obst. Psych. & Surg.* 12  
 illegitimate pregnancy important factor in causation of, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 9
- Insanity**, puerperal, results of, in fifty-eight cases, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 9  
 sepsis as factor in causation of, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 7  
 time and manner of onset of, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 8
- Instrument** case of Coptic surgeon, *Hist.* 56, 57
- Insulin**, action of, glucose equivalent of each unit, *Therap.* 8, 9  
 on glucose metabolism, *Therap.* 9  
 danger of, in cases of renal glycosuria, *Therap.* 3  
 dosage, *Therap.* 5, 7, 8, 10  
 in diabetic coma, *Therap.* 11  
 in treatment of diabetes, cases at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, *Therap.* 6, 7  
 complicated by pregnancy, case (G. Graham), *Obst.* 102-104  
 importance of choice of suitable cases, *Therap.* 2  
 recovery of function by islands of Langerhans considered, *Therap.* 3, 7  
 methods of administration, *Therap.* 4  
 over-dosage of, symptoms, *Therap.* 2  
 use of, diet in relation to, *Therap.* 4, 6, 11  
 estimation of blood-sugar under, *Therap.* 5, 6, 7, 10, 11  
 hospital instruction to general practitioners in, *Therap.* 10, 11, 12  
 in general practice, discussion on, *Therap.* 1-12
- International** Sanitary Convention (1903), destruction of rats on "infected" ships made compulsory by, *Epid.* 9, 30
- Intestinal** disease, causes of (A. Baldwin), *Proct.* 33-43  
 flora, see *Flora*, intestinal  
 infection and intestinal flora, certain problems which concern (L. S. Dudgeon), *Trop.* 1-6  
 resulting in achlorhydria, faecal infection with reference to, in rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 10  
 lesions in deficiency diseases, *Proct.* 37  
 putrefaction, chronic, methods of treatment, *Trop.* 4  
 stasis, chronic, due to deficiency diet, *Proct.* 42  
 class of case primarily dependent on displacement of pelvic floor and uterus, *Obst.* 24  
 tract, cystic pneumatosis of (abstract) (C. A. R. Nitch), *Surg.* 45  
 inflammatory process of, subacute to chronic, present in sprue, *Trop.* 23
- Intestine**, anastomosed, contraction of, as cause of chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 41
- large, conditions of, in deficiency disease, *Proct.* 37
- small, over 3 ft. of dragged out through perforation in uterus, case (A. C. Palmer), *Obst.* 15
- Intestines** and stomach from case of congenital obstruction of third part of duodenum (C. M. Page), *Surg.* 90
- derangements of function due to food deficiency, *Proct.* 41  
 diseased, systemic infection from, in deficiency disease, *Proct.* 37



- Intracranial birth-injury and hæmorrhage**, ætiology and morbid anatomy of (E. Holland), *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 2-7, 21  
 complications of suppurative sinus diseases, *Laryng.* 73  
 injuries with hæmorrhage, and nerve injuries, birth injuries with special reference to, discussion on, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 1-12  
 supply and demand, mechanism of, *Psych.* 9
- Intradermal method of determination of specific causative agent of bronchial asthma**, *Therap.* 19
- Intra-ocular operations under local anæsthesia**, methods of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 83
- Intraperitoneal injection of blood**, treatment of anemia in premature infant by, *Child.* 22
- Intraspinal therapy in treatment of neurosyphilis**, technique, dosage, and duration of injections, *Derm.* 31
- Intrathecal anæsthesia**, use of stovaine and tropacocaine for, *R.S.M. Disc.* 68
- Intussusception**, due to deficiency diet, *Proct.* 42
- Iodides**, administered by mouth and electrically, elimination rate compared, *Electr.* 6
- Ionization**, medical, and treatment of periodontal disease, *Odont.* 21, 22, 30  
 in treatment of middle-ear disease, *Otol.* 52, 53  
 in treatment of cases of chronic suppurative otitis media (A. R. Friel), *Otol.* 40, 83  
 theory of, modification of, *Electr.* 6
- Italian method of dry-inhalation of sodium chloride**, *Baln.* 1-9
- Italy**, cancer in, see under *Cancer*
- Jack, G.**—Discussion on prevention and treatment of pyorrhæa, *Odont.* 25
- Jackson, R. W.**—Discussion on prolapse of rectum, *Proct.* 79  
 on pruritus ani, *Proct.* 80  
 remarks on proctology in America, *Proct.* 73
- Jacobæus, H. C.**, and **Einar Key.**—Cases of thoracoplasty, table of results, *Med. & Surg.* 43
- James, W. W.**—Hæmorrhage following tooth extraction, *Odont.* 47
- Jameson's method of muscle recession**, *Ophth.* 8
- Jaundice**, acholuric, acquired, blood counts in case of, *Clin.* 14, 15, 16  
 case of (C. F. T. East), *Clin.* 14-18  
 duration of, influence on mortality in cholecystectomy, *Surg.* 17
- Jaw**, lower, bony ankylosis of, arthroplasty with full restoration of active movement after 11 years (E. G. Slesinger), *Clin.* 6  
 osteitis of, case (G. Massie), *Clin.* 19
- Jaw-winking reflex**, case of (J. S. Collier and E. A. Carmichael), *Ophth.* 48
- Jefferson, G.**—Discussion on value of X-rays in localization of cerebral and spinal tumours, with special reference to ventriculography and lipiodol injections, *Neur.* 60, 65
- Jelks, F. L.**—Discussion on treatment of hæmorrhoids by injection, *Proct.* 77
- Jellinek, Stefan.**—Some new observations and experiments in electricity, *Electr.* 49-64
- Jenkins, G. J.**—Case of cerebellar infection without clinical manifestation; lateral sinus thrombosis; removal of sinus walls, *Otol.* 50  
 discussion on affections of the labyrinth, *Otol.* 66
- Jerome, W. J. S.**—The physiological action of the dry-inhalation of sodium chloride, an Italian method of treatment, *Baln.* 1-9
- Jewell, W. H.**—Ulceration of left vocal cord (? epithelioma), *Laryng.* 50
- Jewesbury, R. C.**—Case of (?) sarcoma of back, *Child.* 25
- Jigger flea** (*Tunga penetrans*), pig host of, *Comp. Med.* 33
- Jobson, T. B.**—Case of cerebral abscess, *Otol.* 68  
 case of chronic suppurative otitis media of "attic type"; cessation of discharge after removal of outer attic wall by electrolysis, *Otol.* 79  
 mastoiditis and double peri-sinus abscess with left cerebellar abscess; abscess cavity sterilized by zinc ionization, *Otol.* 48  
 mastoiditis, peri-sinus abscess, meningitis, pneumococcal infection, recovery, *Otol.* 47
- and Sheaf, E. W.**—Dilatation of lower end of œsophagus, secondary to hiatal œsophagismus, cured by mercury bougie, *Laryng.* 46
- Johannesburg**, mortality statistics, enteric fever, 1903-1910, *Epid.* 44
- Johns Hopkins Hospital**, clinical experience with powdered leaves of digitalis at, *Therap.* 26
- Joints**, all, except elbows and shoulders, ankylosis of, with polyarthritis, case, *Orth.* 51  
 lesions of, osteo-arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 1
- Joll, C. A.**—Case of tumour of face, *Clin.* 3
- Joly, J. Swift.**—Mechanism of prostatic obstruction, *Urol.* 13-20
- Jones, Hugh.**—Discussion on otological and rhinological problems in scarlet fever and measles, *Laryng. & Otol.* 61
- Jones, W. Howard.**—Use of chloroform and mis-use of ether, *Anæsth.* 37-45
- Jordan, W. R.**—Discussion on anæsthetics, *Anæsth.* 16
- Joseph, H. M.**—Retinitis pigmentosa (? pseudo-), *Ophth.* 13
- Juler, F. A.**—Case of epibulbar growth, *Ophth.* 2  
 essential shrinking of conjunctiva, *Ophth.* 48
- Jurisprudence**, medical, in ancient Chippa, *Hist.* 59
- Juvenile tabes dorsalis** in a girl aged 10 years, case, (C. Worster-Drought), *Child.* 18  
 see also under *Tabes*
- Katayama nosophora*, intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum*, *Trop.* 32
- Keay, Colin.**—Discussion on prevention and treatment of pyorrhæa, *Odont.* 22
- Keith, Sir A., F.R.S.**—Discussion on grading of physical fitness of population, *R.S.M. Disc.* 52, 57, 62
- Kelly, A. Brown.**—Tortuosity of internal carotid in relation to pharynx, *Laryng. & Otol.* 1
- Kelson, W. H.**—Case of sixth nerve paralysis, *Laryng. & Otol.* 55  
 paralysis of sixth cranial nerve in patient suffering from otorrhœa, *Otol.* 82

- Kelson, W. H.**—Slide showing section of gland removed from man with chronic laryngitis and enlarged gland in neck (previously shown at November meeting, 1923), *Laryng.* 47
- Kennedy, J. C., Col.**—Discussion on mosquito nuisance, *War* 18  
on treatment of gonorrhoea, *War* 5
- Keratitis, interstitial**, due to injury, *Ophth.* 19, 20  
results of Wassermann reaction in cases of, *Ophth.* 18, 19  
treatment of, preliminary report on (R. L. Rea), *Ophth.* 18
- Keratoderma** blenorrhagica, case of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 10
- Kerr, H.**—Refuse disposal in relation to the enteric group of diseases, *Epid.* 33-42
- Kerr, J. M. Munro.**—Wounds of gravid and non-gravid uterus: a study in uterine scars, *Obst.* 123-131
- Key, Einar, and Jacobæus, H. C.**—Cases of thoracoplasty. Table of results, *Med. & Surg.* 43
- Kerry and Dexter** breeds of cattle, differences between, *Comp. Med.* 42
- Keynes, G.**—Case of endothelioma of upper lip, *Clin.* 5
- Kidd, F.**—Operation specimens: Cavernous angioma of kidney. Emergency nephrectomy for grave hæmaturia; Hydro-nephrosis with double pelvis, one portion of which supplied a single calyx; Malignant tumour of testicle; Papilloma of bladder: Partial cystectomy with excision of lower end of ureter, *Urol.* 56-58
- Kidney and Kidneys**—  
action of, favoured by cooler baths, *Balm.* 20  
and pituitary body, relationship between, *Urol.* 5  
blood-vessels of, injury of, without involvement of kidney, *Urol.* 38  
calcareous deposits in, conditions in which found, *Urol.* 61  
calculi in, spicate, oxalate, operation specimen (C. A. R. Nitch), *Urol.* 58  
cavernous angioma of, emergency nephrectomy for grave hæmaturia, operation specimen (F. Kidd), *Urol.* 56  
cortex of, lipid speckling of (so-called myelin kidney) (F. Parkes Weber), *Urol.* 61-65  
diseases of, arteriosclerosis combined with, in vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 4  
function of, in relation to polyuria, *Urol.* 5  
influence of endocrines on work of (W. Langdon Brown), *Urol.* 1  
left, atrophy of, congenital (H. P. Winsbury White), *Urol.* 25  
lipoid degeneration of, *Urol.* 62  
materials excreted by, classification of, *Urol.* 8, 9  
myelin, so-called, case described, *Urol.* 64  
lipoid speckling of renal cortex (F. Parkes Weber), *Urol.* 61-65  
McNee's description of three cases, *Urol.* 65  
macroscopical appearance of, *Urol.* 62, 64  
microscopical appearances illustrating "foamy cells," *Urol.* 63, 64  
permeability of, effect of theocin sodium acetate on, *Urol.* 5  
polycystic, with associated cystic condition of liver, *Urol.* 67
- Kidney and Kidneys**, polycystic, discussion on, *Urol.* 66-71  
pathogenesis of, *Urol.* 69-71  
synopsis of collected cases, *Urol.* 70  
three cases, *Urol.* 66, 67, 68  
removal five months after decapsulation, specimen (K. Walker), *Urol.* 56  
rupture of substance of, with true capsule remaining intact, *Urol.* 37  
sub-parietal injury of, characteristic fissures, *Urol.* 36, 37  
character of lesion in relation to clinical features, *Urol.* 37, 38  
clinical features, *Urol.* 34  
nephrectomy in, *Urol.* 41  
pathology of, *Urol.* 36  
perirenal extravasation of urine in, *Urol.* 39  
sex and age incidence in, *Urol.* 33  
summary and bibliography, *Urol.* 41, 42  
treatment of, *Urol.* 39, 40  
with notes on forty-two cases (H. P. W. White), *Urol.* 33-42  
threshold of, effect of pregnancy on, *Obst.* 100, 104  
for uric acid, increased during attacks of gout, *Balm.* 32  
for water, regulation by pituitrin, *Urol.* 8, 9  
tissue, various portions of, exercising selective action in elimination of different substances, *Balm.* 21  
tubules of, action of salts of various mineral waters on, *Balm.* 14, 15  
tubercular, two (J. B. Macalpine), *Urol.* 28-30
- Kilger, W. H.**—Discussion on treatment of carcinoma of rectum, *Proct.* 83
- King, W. W.**—Discussion on hydrogen cyanide fumigation of ships, *Epid.* 30
- Kingsford, A. B.**—Discussion on anæsthetics, *Anæsth.* 15
- Kinnear, W. L., and Howell, B. W.**—Case of fragilitas ossium with blue sclerotics, *Child.* 21
- Kirk, W. Hamilton.**—Discussion on nutritional diseases in animals, *Comp. Med.* 29
- Kirkpatrick, H.**—Discussion on modifications of methods of lens extraction in cataract, *Ophth.* 38
- Kleijn, A. de.**—Experimental physiology of the labyrinth, *Otol.* 6  
and Versteegh, C.—Labyrinthine compensatory eye positions in patients, *Laryng. & Otol.* 17-20
- Knee-joint**, infra-patellar pad of fat, semi-lunar extensions of, lesions of, amenable to manipulation, *Surg.* 48  
internal derangement of, intra- and extra-articular, difficulty of differential diagnosis, *Surg.* 45  
"locking of" or "giving way," treatment of, *Surg.* 50, 54  
operations on, use of tourniquet in, *Surg.* 55, 57  
progressive arthritis of, *Surg.* 54  
semi-lunar cartilage, internal, anterior horn of, minor displacements of, amenable to manipulation, *Surg.* 48  
semi-lunar cartilages of, "fracture-dislocations," *Surg.* 56  
lesions of, after-treatment of, *Surg.* 52  
"bucket-handle" type, *Surg.* 55, 56

- Knee-joint**, lesions of, cases amenable to manipulation, diagnosis of, *Surg.* 50  
 diagnosis, *Surg.* 57  
 in football players, *Surg.* 54  
 manipulation of, methods, *Surg.* 49  
 not amenable to manipulation, treatment of, *Surg.* 50  
 operative treatment, discussed, *Surg.* 53-58  
 pathological types, *Surg.* 47, 48  
 physiology of, *Surg.* 46  
 prognosis, *Surg.* 53, 54  
 recurrence of symptoms after treatment, causes of, *Surg.* 53  
 recurrent, treatment of, with special reference to manipulation (A. G. Timbrell Fisher), *Surg.* 45-53  
 re-education of quadriceps extensor, *Surg.* 49  
 treatment, by manipulation, *Surg.* 54  
   operative, *Surg.* 51, 54, 55  
 discussion, *Surg.* 53-58
- Knee**, snapping, case of (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 15
- Knox, R.**—Discussion on clinical results of deep X-ray therapy, *Electr.* 26  
 on radiography of foetus in utero, *Obst.* 51
- Kösen inhalatorium**, *Baln.* 1, 3
- Labour**, administration of hyoscine or scopolamine during, productive of puerperal insanity, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych., & Surg.* 12  
 desirability of sleep during certain stages of, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 12
- Labyrinth**, disease of, clinical picture varying with segment involved, *Otol.* 55  
 experimental physiology of (A. de Kleijn), *Otol.* 6  
 extirpation of, unilateral, effect of, how long lasting, *Laryng. & Otol.* 23, 25  
 of guinea-pig after centrifugalizing, *Otol.* 8  
 normal, *Otol.* 7  
 one, without function, effect on compensatory eye positions, *Laryng. & Otol.* 19, 20  
 suppurative and certain non-suppurative conditions of, surgical treatment of, *Otol.* 55-62
- Labyrinthectomy**, complete, "bridge operation" in treatment of purulent diffuse labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 57  
 in treatment of chronic traumatic non-suppurative labyrinthitis, case (W. Ibbotson), *Laryng. & Otol.* 52
- Labyrinthine compensatory eye positions**, *Otol.* 22  
 in patients (A. de Kleijn and C. Versteegh), *Laryng. & Otol.* 17-20  
 disturbances and extra-labyrinthine causes, vertigo due to, tests for distinction between, *Med., Obst., Neur. & Otol.* 10  
 reflexes, classification of, *Otol.* 9  
   progressive reactions, *Otol.* 9, 10  
   responding to movement, *Otol.* 9, 10  
   resulting from position, *Otol.* 9, 11  
   tonic, *Otol.* 9, 11  
   and tonic neck reflex, combination of, *Otol.* 14  
   dependent upon utricles, *Laryng. & Otol.* 12, 15
- Labyrinthine reflexes**, tonic, on body musculature, *Otol.* 9, 11  
 on eye muscles, *Otol.* 9, 18  
 "righting" reflexes, *Otol.* 9, 16  
 various groups of, *Otol.* 17  
 vertigo due to sphenoidal and ethmoidal sinusitis, case (P. Watson-Williams), *Otol.* 95
- Labyrinthitis**, circumscribed, chronic, with healed fistula of superior semicircular canal, case (E. Watson-Williams), *Laryng. & Otol.* 48  
 clinical diagnosis of, difficulties of, *Otol.* 56, 57  
 treatment considered, *Otol.* 56, 57  
 defective drainage as exciting cause, *Otol.* 56  
 diffuse, purulent, clinical picture in, *Otol.* 57  
 treatment in, selective, *Otol.* 57  
 non-suppurative, chronic, treated by labyrinthectomy, case (W. Ibbotson), *Laryng. & Otol.* 52  
 portal of entry for infective organisms in, *Otol.* 56  
 projection of light into eye on affected side producing vertiginous attack in case of, *Laryng. & Otol.* 24  
 serous, induced, *Otol.* 55  
 surgical treatment of, by partial or complete destruction of labyrinth, *Otol.* 58, 59
- Labyrinths**, function of, bilateral loss of, effect on compensatory eye positions, *Laryng. & Otol.* 19
- Lack, V. J.**—Case of cyst development in ovarian graft, *Obst.* 33  
 discussion on changes in polarity of foetus, *Obst.* 99
- Lagophthalmos**, congenital, case (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 29
- Lake, R.**—Case of vertigo of central origin, *Otol.* 75  
 forceps for use in tonsillar dissection, *Otol.* 78  
 and Peters, E. A.—A thick flap for partial lining and diminution of too large mastoid cavities, *Otol.* 77
- Lake's** suction pump in operation for removal of carcinoma of prostate, *Urol.* 47
- Lambrinudi, C.**—Discussion on myositis ossificans traumatica (with exhibition of case shown by W. H. Trethowan, F.R.C.S.), *Orth.* 26
- Lang, Basil.**—Case of associated movements of nose and eyelids, *Ophth.* 16  
 modification of usual method of "needling" lens capsule after cataract extraction (abstract), *Ophth.* 36  
 of usual method of removing lens in extraction of senile cataract (abstract), *Ophth.* 35
- Laryngeal** dislocation, traumatic, chronic—case for diagnosis (W. Ibbotson), *Laryng. & Otol.* 50  
 vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 4
- Laryngectomy**, complete, extensive intrinsic carcinoma of larynx in young female patient treated by, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 5
- Laryngitis**, chronic, and enlarged gland in neck, slide showing section of (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 47
- Laryngo-fissure** in case of tuberculosis of larynx (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng. & Otol.* 39

- Laryngo-fissure**, two cases of echondrosis of larynx successfully treated by (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng. & Otol.* 7
- Larynx** and mouth, pemphigus limited to (F. Parkes Weber), *Derm.* 87
- and pharynx, mycosis fungoides involving, specimen, section and drawing from case of (A. J. Wright), *Laryng.* 44
- cancer of, case: operation (C. Horsford), *Laryng. & Otol.* 54
- intrinsic, extensive in young female patient, treated by complete laryngectomy, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 5
- importance of thorough medical examination before operation, *Laryng.* 2
- mobility of vocal cord in, *Laryng.* 2
- notes on 14 cases of, with lantern demonstration of pathological anatomy (abstract) (J. S. Fraser and D. Watson), *Laryng.* 1-3
- preparation for operation and surgical procedure, *Laryng.* 2
- when removal of larynx is indicated, *Laryng.* 3
- cartilaginous tumours of: study of all cases recorded (Irwin Moore), *Laryng. & Otol.* 6
- distortion of, producing tracheal obstruction due to cicatricial contraction following an abscess, cases (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 61; *Laryng. & Otol.* 48
- echondrosis of: records of two cases successfully treated by laryngo-fissure (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng. & Otol.* 7
- enchondroma of, case (Irwin Moore) *Laryng. & Otol.* 42
- examination of, by directoscope, *Laryng.* 13
- fibro-lipoma of, case (J. F. O'Malley), *Laryng.* 10
- growth of (? cyst) (J. F. O'Malley), *Laryng.* 60
- (? carcinoma), quite separate from (?) carcinoma of anterior portion of floor of mouth (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 60
- removed for basal-celled epithelioma (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng. & Otol.* 47
- right side of, tumour on (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Laryng.* 58
- tuberculosis of, in child aged  $4\frac{1}{2}$ , case (M. Vlasto), *Laryng.* 53
- laryngo-fissure in case of (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng. & Otol.* 39
- treatment by Finsen light baths, (electric carbon arc-lights), *Occ. Lect.* 27, 28, 29
- tables of results, *Occ. Lect.* 27, 28
- tumour of, case (F. J. Cleminson), *Laryng.* 17
- Lateral** sinus, abscess of, case (Miss D. J. Collier), *Otol.* 81
- thrombosis in case of cerebellar infection without clinical manifestations, removal of sinus walls, case (G. J. Jenkins), *Otol.* 50
- Laughter**, pathological, associated with high blood-pressure in woman aged 66 (H. Carilli), *Clin.* 38, 39
- Layton**, T. B., D.S.O.—Case of diabetes in which a mastoid operation was performed under local anaesthesia, *Otol.* 45, 46
- of meningitis which recovered without trans-labyrinthine drainage, *Otol.* 35
- discussion on cocaine substitutes, *Laryng.* 37; *R.S.M. Disc.* 74
- Layton**, T. B., D.S.O.—Discussion on otological and rhinological problems in scarlet fever and measles, *Laryng. & Otol.* 56-58, 64
- Le Bas**, Geraldine L.—Note on employment of *Fasciola hepatica* as an antigen for the serum diagnosis of bilharziasis, *Trop.* 6-10
- Lediard**, H. A.—Subcapsular hæmorrhage (renal), *Urol.* 30
- Leduc** current, in treatment of causalgia, *Electr.* 5
- Leechcraft**, pestilence and, in ancient China (W. P. Yetts), *Epid.* 1-5
- Leeuwen**, W. Storm van.—Bronchial asthma in relation to climate, *Therap.* 19-26
- narcotic action of purest ether, *Anæsth.* 11-31
- Leg**, lymphangioma of, case (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 31
- Legge**, T. M.—Discussion on physical basis of emotional disorder, *Psych.* 34
- Legs**, chronic pigmentary dermatitis of (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 20
- Leio-myo-sarcoma** of Fallopian tube (H. W. Carson), *Surg.* 91
- Leiper**, R. T., F.R.S.—Discussion on antigen for serum diagnosis of bilharziasis, *Trop.* 10
- on schistosomiasis in China, *Trop.* 43
- and Cameron, T. W. M.—Demonstration of some pathological results of helminthic infections in animals, *Comp. Med.* 37
- Leishman**, Sir W.—Discussion on treatment of gonorrhœa, *War* 6
- on uses and limits of vaccine therapy, *Med., Path., Therap. & Pharm.* 3
- Lemon-juice** and marmite, administration in sprue, *Trop.* 23
- effect on scurvy compared with that of lime-juice, *Comp. Med.* 26, 27
- Lens**, capsule of, "needling" of, after cataract extraction, modification of usual method of (abstract) (B. Lang), *Ophth.* 36
- removal of, in extraction of senile cataract, modification of usual method of (abstract) (B. Lang), *Ophth.* 35
- structure of, as seen by slit-lamp, *Ophth.* 32
- Lenticular** degeneration, progressive, and hepatic cirrhosis, cases of (S. Barnes), *Neur.* 34-36
- Leprosy**, macular, case (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 59
- Leukæmia** in causation of vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 4
- myelogenous, associated with priapism, case (P. Williams), *Child.* 55
- spleno-medullary, case of (with blood films) (L. Paton), *Ophth.* 43
- Leverkus**, D., and McIlroy, A. Louise.—Changes in the polarity of fetus during later weeks of pregnancy, *Obst.* 89-99
- Levick**, G. M.—Discussion on physiological effects of light, *Electr.* 19
- Levy**, A. H.—Case of injury of right upper lid (traumatic ptosis), *Ophth.* 22
- of unilateral microphthalmos (right eye) associated with coloboma of choroid in left eye, *Ophth.* 22
- Lichen** atrophicus, case (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 15
- hypertrophicus, case of (W. K. Sibley), *Derm.* 58

- Lichen nitidus** (Pinkus), case of (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 39
- planus**, annular, case (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 47
- hypertrophicus** (?) in a man aged 54, case (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 12
- obtusus corneus**, possible case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 7
- of mouth**, severe, case of (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 21
- spinulosus** in children, possible tuberculous origin, *Derm.* 75
- Light**, biological action of, *Electr.* 15
- biologically active rays**, selective action of, *Electr.* 16
- exposure to**, want of, and deficient diet, cause of rickets, *Electr.* 16
- hæmobactericidal action of**, *Electr.* 16
- physiological effects of** (L. Hill), *Electr.* 15-18
- rays of**, increased action of, by sensitization of tissues, *Electr.* 17
- Light-arc current**, transient phenomena of, *Electr.* 56
- baths**, artificial, lupus of palate and face successfully treated by, case (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 84
- Lightning**, sheet, photograph showing spiral formation, *Elect.* 55
- Limb**, paralysed, rheumatic fever affecting, case (K. J. A. Davis), *Orth.* 18
- Lime-juice**, effect on scurvy, compared with that of lemon-juice, *Comp. Med.* 26, 27
- Lingual condition**, rare cases of (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 39; (G. H. Dowling), *Derm.* 64
- nerves**, injury to, in guillotine removal of tonsil (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 14
- Lingualula rhinaria** in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 34
- Lip**, lower, chronic ulcer of, psoriasis with (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 66
- lupus erythematosus of**, case (G. B. Dowling), *Derm.* 52
- mucous membrane of**, psoriasis affecting, in girl, aged 17 (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 14
- upper**, endothelioma of, case (G. Keynes), *Clin.* 5
- Lipase** test in toxæmias of pregnancy, *Obst.* 63
- Lipiodol**, composition of, *Neur.* 59
- injections and ventriculography**, in localization of cerebral and spinal tumours, discussion on, *Neur.* 59-66
- Lipodystrophia**, progressive, in boy aged 7½, case (V. Coates), *Child.* 35
- Lipoid** speckling of renal cortex—the so-called "myelin" kidney (F. Parkes Weber), *Urol.* 61-65
- Lipoma**, perirenal, with (?) myxo-sarcomatous changes in one portion (W. McAdam Eccles), *Urol.* 22
- Liquid hydrogen cyanide fumigation of ships**, *Epid.* 19
- Little, E. G. Graham**.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 86
- of** (?) actinomycosis, *Derm.* 55
- of** aleukemic lymphomata, *Derm.* 7
- of** epithelioma adenoides cysticum, *Derm.* 45
- developing upon** lupus erythematosus, X-rayed, *Derm.* 87
- of** erythema circinatum, *Derm.* 56
- Little, E. G. Graham**.—Case of folliculitis decalvans et atrophians, *Derm.* 74
- of** lupus pernio, *Derm.* 46
- of** lymphangioma circumscriptum of axilla, *Derm.* 85
- of** macular leprosy, *Derm.* 59
- of** multiple benign tumours of Schwenger and Buzzi, *Derm.* 86
- of** possible lichen planus obtusus corneus, *Derm.* 7
- of** ringed eruption (Colcott Fox), *Derm.* 73
- favus of** glabrous skin, *Derm.* 47
- pemphigus** confined to the mucosa, *Derm.* 75
- restricted annular lichen planus**, *Derm.* 47
- Little, E. Muirhead**.—Paget's disease—osteitis deformans, case, *Orth.* 52
- Little's disease**, *Child.*, *Neur.*, *Obst.* & *Orth.*, 1, 10
- Liver**, cirrhosis of, gastric hæmorrhage due to, morphine and derivatives contra-indicated in, *Surg.*, *Med.* & *Therap.* 8
- hæmorrhage** from, surgical treatment, contra-indicated, *Surg.*, *Med.* & *Therap.* 10
- cystic disease of**, associated with polycystic disease of kidneys, *Urol.* 67, 68
- diseases and alcoholism**, comparative mortality in certain occupational groups, table illustrating, *Psych.* 38
- enlargement of**, accompanying Gaucher splenomegaly, *Child.* 21
- flukes** associated with carcinoma of gall-bladder and gall-ducts, *Epid.* 110
- foetal**, venous infarction in, case (A. C. Palmer), *Obst.* 18
- function of**, chemical observations on toxæmias of pregnancy with special reference to, *Obst.* 59
- tests for**, difficulties with regard to, *Obst.* 61
- human**, infestation of, with *Hepaticola hepatica* (Bancroft, 1893), (Hall, 1916): with sections from liver (Lieut.-Col. W. P. MacArthur), *Trop.* 83
- Liverpool**, typhoid fever in, decline in 1896-1911, factors influencing, *Epid.* 34
- Liverpool Royal Infirmary**, cases of fractures admitted and treated in (1923), *Electr.* 34
- Livingston, A.**.—Discussion on nerve supply of dentine, *Odont.* 46
- Livingston, J. S.**.—Case for diagnosis, *Clin.* 40
- Lockhart-Mummery, J. P.**.—Case of hemi-hypertrophy, traced for 18½ years, *Child.* 1
- case of** resection of transverse colon and part of ileum for growth, *Proct.* 43
- discussion on** prolapse of rectum, *Proct.* 78
- on** treatment of carcinoma of rectum, *Proct.* 82, 87
- on** treatment of hæmorrhoids by injection, *Proct.* 76
- Lockyer, C.**.—Discussion on abnormal states of female generative organs, *Obst.* 25
- on** birth injuries, *Child*, *Neur.*, *Obst.* & *Orth.* 1
- on** post-operative and puerperal mental disorder, *Med.*, *Neur.*, *Obst.*, *Psych.* & *Surg.* 13
- on** toxæmias of pregnancy, *Obst.* 60
- on** uterine scars, *Obst.* 162
- London Bills of Mortality**, issue of (1629-1820), *Epid.* 59, 60

- London**, ratios of christenings to deaths in child-bed, 1529-1636 and 1647-1659, *Epid.* 61  
 child-bearing in, mortality due to, from seventeenth century, survey of (R. Dudfield), *Epid.* 59-72  
 lying-in women in, provision made for, up to middle of eighteenth century (G. C. Peachey), *Epid.* 72-75
- Loughnane**, F. Mc.G.—Four specimens illustrating removal of testicle, vas and seminal vesicle, "en bloc," for tuberculous disease, *Urol.* 60
- Love**, J. Kerr.—Discussion on aural surgery in a fever hospital, *Otol.* 92, 93  
 on ionization treatment of middle-ear disease, *Otol.* 52  
 on otological and rhinological problems in scarlet fever and measles, *Laryng. & Otol.* 58
- Low**, G. C.—Discussion on blackwater fever in South Rhodesia, *Trop.* 61  
 on sprue and coeliac disease, *Trop.* 23
- Lowry**, Eleanor.—Case of enlarged tonsils complicated by venous nevus of palate, *Laryng.* 17  
 of frontal sinus empyema with an unusual position for a fistula, *Laryng.* 18  
 throat and ear defects from standpoint of elementary school child, *Laryng. & Otol.* 3
- Luker**, S. Gordon.—Treatment of sub-peral sepsis by quinine injections (a new method illustrated by charts), *Obst.* 9
- Lumbar** puncture in treatment of sub-arachnoid hemorrhage, *Neur.* 50, 51, 66
- Luminal**, no appreciable effect on pyknolepsy, *Neur.* 23
- Lumsden**, T.—Effects of hemorrhages into the brain stem, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 15
- Lung** complications after either, *Anaesth.* 13  
 disease of, malignant, aortic stenosis and (D. Firth), *Clin.* 19  
 (?) syphilis of, case of (L. S. T. Burrell), *Clin.* 4
- Lungs**, tuberculosis of, recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis in case of, with calcareous degeneration of tubercular tracheo-bronchial glands (Irwin Moore), *Laryng. & Otol.* 43  
 see also Tuberculosis, pulmonary
- Lupus** erythematosus and unilateral sclerodactylia, with Raynaud phenomena, in syphilitic woman, unusual case of (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 65  
 of lower lip, case (G. B. Dowling), *Derm.* 52  
 with deep scarring, case (M. G. Hannay), *Derm.* 48  
 with hypodermic nodules, case (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 2  
 X-rayed, epithelioma developing upon, case (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 87  
 of face and palate, case of (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 48  
 of lobule of ear, case (A. H. Cheate), *Otol.* 34  
 of palate and face successfully treated by artificial light baths, case (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 84  
 of upper air passages, treated by radium, cases of (H. M. Wharry), *Laryng.* 56, 84  
 pernio, case of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 46
- Lust**, crimes of, alcoholism considerable factor in causation of, *Psych.* 40, 41, 45
- Luxatio** bulbi, traumatic, case of; birth injury, forceps delivery (A. D. Griffith) *Ophth.* 34
- Lying-in** women in London, provision made for, up to middle of eighteenth century (G. C. Peachey), *Epid.* 72-75
- Lymphadenoma**, case of (J. P. Ross), *Clin.* 29  
 radiology in, *Electr.* 72
- Lymphanglioma** circumscriptum of axilla, case of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 85  
 of foot, case (W. E. Robinson), *Child.* 8  
 of leg, case (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 31
- Lymphatic** glands, diseases of, radiology in, *Electr.* 71  
 enlarged, response of, to irradiation, *Electr.* 26
- Lymphogranulomata**, benign (sarcoid), case (L. Savatard), *Derm.* 1
- Lymphogranulomatosis** maligna, remarks on (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 9  
 with recurrent purpura and hæmorrhagic symptoms, case (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 7
- Lymphoid** structures, atrophy of, in deficiency disease, *Proct.* 37
- Lymphoma** of vermiform appendix (A. Evans), *Surg.* 88
- Lymphomata**, aleukæmic, case of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 7
- Lymphosarcoma**, retroperitoneal, case of, favourable results of treatment by hard rays filtered through aluminium, *Electr.* 27
- MacAdam**, W. and Shiskin, C.—Cholesterol content of blood in relation to genito-urinary sepsis, *Urol.* 53, 54
- Macalpine**, J. B.—Two tubercular kidneys, *Urol.* 28-30
- MacArthur**, W. P., Lieut.-Col.—Case of infestation of human liver with *Hepaticola hepatica* (Bancroft, 1893), Hall, 1916; with sections from the liver, *Trop.* 83  
 discussion on mosquito nuisance, *War* 17  
 on sprue and coeliac disease, *Trop.* 23
- Macbride**, H. J.—Case of cervical rib, *Ophth.* 47  
 of cervical sympathetic lesion of central origin, *Ophth.* 47  
 and Russell, J. S. Risien.—Case of Benedict's syndrome, *Ophth.* 48  
 and Templeton, W. L.—Treatment of general paralysis of insane by malaria, *Psych.* 15-26  
 and Wilson, S. A. K.—Case of optic atrophy of unknown origin, *Ophth.* 47
- McCardle**, W. J.—Discussion on spinal analgesia with tropacocaine, *Anaesth.* 9
- McCarrison**, R., C.I.E.—Discussion on nutritional diseases in animals, *Comp. Med.* 28  
 relation of diet to deficiency diseases (quoted), *Proct.* 33-35  
 rice in relation to beri-beri in India, *Trop.* 65-80
- McCaskie**, N.—Discussion on uses and limits of vaccine therapy, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 8
- McConnell**, A.—Discussion on value of X-rays in localization of cerebral and spinal tumours, with special reference to ventriculography and lipiodol injections, *Neur.* 64, 66
- MacCormac**, H., C.B.E.—Cases for diagnosis, *Derm.* 47, 78  
 of (?) Darier's disease, *Derm.* 22



- MacCormac, H., C.B.E.**—Cases for diagnosis, of lupus erythematosus with hypodermic nodules, *Derm.* 2  
on treatment of syphilis of nervous system, *Derm.* 36
- Hodgkin's disease (?) with pruritus, *Derm.* 76
- McCrea, H. M., and Bonney, V.**—Relation between certain abnormal states of female generative organs and symptoms ordinarily considered the province of the physician (abstract), *Obst.* 24
- McDonagh, J. E. R.**—Two cases illustrating treatment of severe early syphilitic recurrences by a superadded infection (malaria), *Derm.* 70
- MacDonald, S. G.**—Cholesterin stones (?) gall-stones, removed from urinary bladder, *Urol.* 23
- McIlroy, A. Louise.**—Discussion on toxæmias of pregnancy, *Obst.* 63  
X-ray demonstration of foetus *in utero*, *Obst.* 50  
and **Leverkus, D.**—Changes in polarity of foetus during later weeks of pregnancy, *Obst.* 89-99
- McIntyre, D.**—Histological studies of various uterine scars, *Obst.* 131-156, 163
- Mackall, L. L.**—A manuscript of the "Christianismi Restitutio" of Servetus, placing the discovery of pulmonary circulation anterior to 1546, *Hist.* 35-38
- McKenney, D. C.**—Discussion on treatment of carcinoma of rectum, *Proct.* 86
- McKenzie, Dan.**—Defect in vomerine part of nasal septum associated with bifid uvula, *Laryng.* 15  
diathermy in removal and treatment of pharyngeal cancer, *Laryng. & Otol.* 27, 31  
in removal of epithelioma of left tonsil, soft palate, faucial pillars and tongue, *Laryng.* 62  
discussion on otological and rhinological problems in scarlet fever and measles, *Laryng. & Otol.* 60  
injury to lingual nerves in guillotine removal of tonsil, *Laryng.* 14  
modification of radical mastoid operation, *Otol.* 81  
nasal septum clamps, *Laryng.* 15  
radical mastoid operation without grafting or meatal plastic (Bárány), *Otol.* 37  
removal of thyro-glossal duct and fistula; ten years after operation, *Laryng.* 85  
revolver projectile impacted in ethmoid, *Laryng.* 68  
simulation of malignant disease of middle ear by cholesteatoma with fibromatous changes, *Otol.* 38  
skiagrams of osteitis deformans with severe nerve deafness, *Laryng. & Otol.* 56  
tuberculosis of temporal bone in an infant, not caused by milk infection, *Otol.* 80
- Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture.**—Influence of radiology upon our conceptions of disease (Sir T. Horder), *Electr.* 64-76
- Maclay, Neil.**—Discussion on otological and rhinological problems in scarlet fever and measles, *Laryng. & Otol.* 60, 61
- MacLean, Hugh.**—Discussion on use of insulin in general practice, *Therap.* 1, 11
- MacLean's urea concentration test**, *Obst.* 60, 63
- McLeod, A. L.**—Case of extensive thickening beginning in ventricular bands and covering both cords, *Laryng.* 48
- McLeod, J. J. R.**—On use of insulin in general practice, *Therap.* 8
- McLeod, J. M. H.**—Case of granuloma annulare, *Derm.* 52  
and **Wigley, J. E. M.**—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 5  
multiple superficial basal cell carcinoma, *Derm.* 15
- McMurray, T. P.**—Discussion on treatment and functional results of tuberculous disease of hip-joint, *Orth.* 46
- McNutt, S.**—Case of double spastic hemiplegia (1885) (quoted), *Neur.* 3
- Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (*Echino-rhynchus gigas*) in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 36
- Maculae**, utricular, model of, *Otol.* 12
- Magnesia**, oxide of, in treatment of severe gastric hæmorrhage, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 15
- Magnus, R.**—Experimental basis for theories on vestibular function, *Laryng. & Otol.* 11-17
- Makins, Sir G. H., G.C.M.G., C.B.**—Discussion on myositis ossificans traumatica, *Orth.* 19
- Malaria** and blackwater fever, co-relation of, *Trop.* 47-60.  
see also under *Blackwater fever*  
in East and West Coasts of Africa and S. Rhodesia, laboratory reports on cases and percentages of parasites found, *Trop.* 53, 54  
intensity of, endemic index as estimated by spleen, *Trop.* 54, 55  
inoculation of, in treatment of general paralysis of insane (H. J. Macbride and W. L. Templeton), *Psych.* 15-26  
method at Wagner-Jauregg Klinik, *Psych.* 15  
rationale of methods, *Psych.* 15  
references, *Psych.* 24, 25  
termination of fever by quinine, *Psych.* 16  
treatment of severe early syphilitic recurrences by, two cases illustrating (J. E. R. McDonagh), *Derm.* 70
- Malignant disease**, gastric hæmorrhage from, treatment of, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 10  
X-ray therapy in, indications and contra-indications for, *Electr.* 23, 24  
tumours, production of, favoured by calciosis, *Epid.* 110
- Man**, abdominal retention of testes in, ætiology, function and morbid anatomy, *Comp. Med.* 15  
treatment of, *Comp. Med.* 16  
and animals, cryptorchidism in (F. Hobday), *Comp. Med.* 3  
positions of otoliths in, *Laryng. & Otol.* 22, 24
- Mandible**, ? dermoid cyst of (A. T. Pitts), *Odont.* 8  
in case of craniotabes, radiographic appearances of, *Electr.* 43.  
ossification of, in human embryo, radiographic appearances, *Electr.* 36, 37
- Manganese poisoning** causing emotional disorder, *Psych.* 34
- Mania**, following administration of hyosine during labour, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 12

- Manic depression**, emotions in reference to, *Psych.* 33
- Manipulation** in lesions of semi-lunar cartilage of knee-joint, diagnosis of cases amenable to, *Surg.* 50
- treatment of recurrent lesions of knee-joint with special reference to (A. G. Timbrell Fisher), *Surg.* 45-53
- types of lesions of semi-lunar cartilages of knee-joint amenable to, *Surg.* 47
- Manipulative surgery** (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 1-4
- factors in favour of the unqualified practitioner, *Orth.* 2
- suggestions for the orthopaedic surgeon, *Orth.* 3
- see also under *Bone-setters*
- Mann**, Ida C.—Orbital tumour in infant, with metastases in skin, *Ophthalm.* 46
- Manson-Bahr**, P., D.S.O.—Discussion on sprue and coeliac disease, *Trop.* 24
- Marmite** and lemon juice, administration in sprue, *Trop.* 23
- Marrack**, J. R.—Discussion on toxæmias of pregnancy, *Obst.* 63
- Martin**, J. P.—Care of myotonia atrophica (shown for W. Harris), *Neur.* 28
- Martindale**, Louisa.—Discussion on clinical results in deep X-ray therapy, *Electr.* 28
- Mason**, F. C.—Angiomata of palate, *Laryng.* 49
- Massage**, cardiac, application in cases of hæmorrhage into brain-stem, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 17
- in treatment of brachialgia, *Baln.* 28
- Massie**, G.—Case of osteitis of lower jaw, *Clin.* 19
- Mastoid** cavities, too large, thick flap for lining and diminution of (R. Lake and E. A. Peters), *Otol.* 77
- operation performed under local anaesthesia in case of diabetes (T. B. Layton), *Otol.* 45, 46
- radical, case with temporo-sphenoidal abscess in which no plastic measures were practised (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 73
- modification of (Dan McKenzie), *Otol.* 81
- performed before plastic methods were generally adopted, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 73
- without grafting or meatal plastic (Bárány), (D. McKenzie), *Otol.* 37
- results of exploration of nasal sinuses in 48 cases of, *Laryng. & Otol.* 33
- pain in, causes of, *Laryng.* 74
- Mastoidectomy**, radical, persistent discharge, healing by means of massive flap (E. A. Peters), *Otol.* 77
- Mastoiditis** and double peri-sinus abscess with left cerebellar abscess, abscess cavity sterilized by zinc ionization, case (T. B. Jobson), *Otol.* 48
- case of, peri-sinus abscess, meningitis, pneumococcal infection, recovery (T. B. Jobson), *Otol.* 47
- in scarlet fever, diagnosis and treatment of, problem discussed, *Laryng. & Otol.* 56-58
- nasal sinus infection in, clinical importance of (P. Watson-Williams), *Laryng. & Otol.* 36-38
- Materia medica** in Coptic medical literature, *Hist.* 55
- Matthews**, G. F. C.—Discussion on clinical aspect of care of children's teeth, *Odont.* 62
- Mayo**, W. J.—Discussion on surgery of hepatic and common bile-ducts, *Surg.* 1
- Mayo Clinic**, operations on biliary tract at, *Surg.* 1
- Maxilla**, epithelioma of, cured by (?) radium and diathermy combined, case (R. Worthington), *Laryng.* 86
- superior, ossification of, in human embryo, radiographic appearances, *Electr.* 36, 37
- Measles** and scarlet fever, otological and rhinological problems in, discussion on, *Laryng. & Otol.* 56-64
- rhinitis of, *Laryng. & Otol.* 61
- school outbreak of, proportion of cases complicated by otitis, *Laryng. & Otol.* 62
- "Measles" of pork, *Comp. Med.* 34
- Meat** poisoning bacilli, *Comp. Med.* 32
- Mechanical** dentistry, see under *Dentistry*
- Mecistocirrus digitatus* in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 36
- Mediastinal** flutter after resection of ribs in thoracoplasty, avoidance by bandaging, *Med. & Surg.* 37
- Mediastinum**, cancer of, dyspnoea of, relieved by X-ray therapy, *Electr.* 26
- Medical** arrangements, British, during the Waterloo Campaign (Col. H. A. L. Howell), *Hist.* 39-50
- Medicine**, Egyptian, under the Copts in the early centuries of the Christian era (W. R. Dawson), *Hist.* 51-57
- integration of (Sir C. Allbutt), *Comp. Med.* 1-3
- Section of, suggestions for future work of, Presidential Address (R. Hutchison), *Med.* 1-3
- Melanin**, source of, *Electr.* 17
- Melanoderma**, generalized, dermatitis exfoliativa and, case (H. French), *Clin.* 47
- Melanotic** sarcoma (W. Sampson Handley), *Surg.* 89
- Mellanby**, E.—Discussion on nutritional diseases in animals, *Comp. Med.* 19
- Memory**, loss of, suggestive of double personality, due to colon disturbance, case (T. S. Wilson), *Clin.* 36
- Menière's** disease and pseudo-Menière's disease, minute pathology obscure, *Otol.* 58
- case diagnosed as, hæmorrhage with internal auditory meatus in, *Otol.* 59
- clinical appearances met with, *Otol.* 58, 65
- Meningitis**—pneumococcal infection—peri-sinus abscess, in case of mastoiditis, recovery (T. B. Jobson), *Otol.* 47
- recovery without translabrynthine drainage, case (T. B. Layton), *Otol.* 35
- syphilitic, symptoms of diabetes insipidus produced by, *Urol.* 6
- Mennell**, Z.—Discussion on use of chloroform and misuse of ether, *Anæsth.* 45
- recent experiences in anaesthetics (abstract), *Anæsth.* 48-50
- Menopause** in relation to endocrine system, *Psych.* 33
- Menorrhagia**, frequent association, with cyst development in ovarian graft, *Obst.* 35
- Mental** disorder, heredity as factor in production of, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 1, 10, 12

- Mental disorder**, post-operative and puerperal, discussion of, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 1-14  
types of, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 2  
post-operative, four cases, illustrating different types, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 2, 3, 4  
hospital, attachment of obstetric physician to, important, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 13  
symptoms in chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 31  
tests for recruits, *R.S.M. Disc.* 63
- Mercury** arc lamp, radiations produced by, *Odont.* 86  
bismuth compared with, in treatment of syphilis, *War.* 24, 25  
bougie in case of dilatation of lower end of œsophagus secondary to hiatal œsophagismus (T. B. Jobson and E. W. Sheaf), *Laryng.* 46  
U-tube test of physical fitness, *R.S.M. Disc.* 53, 54, 59, 60  
vapour light baths, psoriasis juvenilis treated by, case (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 91
- Metabolic** dyscrasia as cause of chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 38
- Metabolism**, basal, effects of exposure to open air on, *Electr.* 15  
diseases of, indication for non-toxic method of anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 2  
effects of dry-inhalation of sodium chloride on, *Baln.* 8, 9  
of ingestion of water for diuresis on, *Baln.* 15  
error of, Gaucher splenomegaly as, *Child.* 20, 21  
errors of, osteo-arthritis and, *R.S.M. Disc.* 2  
glucose, action of insulin on, *Therap.* 9  
increased as temperature rises, *Med.* 10  
nitrogen, effect of mineral water diuresis on, *Baln.* 19, 20
- Metacarpal** bones, ossification of, date and order of, in human embryos, *Electr.* 39  
first, transplant of palmaris longus into, case (D. M. Aitken), *Orth.* 17  
*Metagonimus ovatus* in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 34
- Metallic** foreign bodies, removal of, scientific method for (D. C. L. FitzWilliams), *Surg.* 58-65  
*Metastrongylus elongatus* in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 35
- Miasma** theory in bronchial asthma, *Therap.* 20, 22
- Micturition** in enuresis, regulation of, *Child.* 47  
normal, five reflexes in, *Child.* 45  
physiology of, *Child.* 44
- Midelton**, W. J.—Discussion on etiology and treatment of osteo-arthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 16
- Midwifery**, early teaching of, in London, advertisements of lectures, *Epid.* 74, 75
- Migraine** in relation to sub-arachnoid hemorrhage, *Neur.* 49, 52  
oculo-motor (Charcot), chronic remittent ophthalmoplegia (Oppenheim) in infant, case (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 27  
vertigo as symptom of, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 9
- Miles**, W. E. — Discussion on carcinoma of rectum, *Proct.* 82, 87
- Miles**, W. E.—Discussion on prolapse of rectum, *Proct.* 79
- Military** hygiene, recent trend of (J. A. Anderson), *War* 27-41  
association of industrial efficiency with, *War* 36  
bacteriology in relation to, *War* 41  
"energy economy" aspect of, *War* 35  
expansion of sanitary service, *War* 37, 38  
influence of health of recruits upon, *War* 36, 37  
of instruction of regimental officers and men on, *War* 39  
of special investigations upon, *War*, 34, 35  
specialists in, duties of, *War* 30-42
- Milk** diet, influence of, on intestinal flora, *Trop.* 4  
dried, use of, and excreta disposal, mortality of enteric group of diseases in relation to, in two guineas, *Epid.* 36, 37, 40  
infection not cause of tuberculosis of temporal bone in infant, case (Dan McKenzie), *Otol.* 80
- Millard-Gubler-Foville** syndrome, positive lesion of traumatic origin approximating to, but distinct from, case (C. Worster-Drought), *Neur.* 56
- Miller**, H. Crichton.—Discussion on chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 38  
physical basis of emotional disorder, *Psych.* 27-33
- Miller**, R.—Discussion on sprue and celiac disease, *Trop.* 13  
"Miller's lameness" in horses, *Comp. Med.* 24
- Milligan**, E. T. C.—Sarcoma of urinary bladder, removed from male aged 37, *Urol.* 28
- Milligan**, Sir W.—Discussion on anastomosis, with other nerves, of facial and recurrent laryngeal nerves, *Laryng. & Otol.* 36  
discussion on cocaine substitutes, *Laryng. & Otol.* 25, 30  
on otological and rhinological problems in scarlet fever and measles, *Laryng. & Otol.* 59  
epidiascopic demonstration of various otological conditions, *Otol.* 59-62  
surgical treatment of suppurative and certain non-suppurative affections of labyrinth, *Otol.* 55-62
- Mineral** baths, cooler, effects on skin and kidneys contrasted, *Baln.* 20  
effect on excretion of sodium chloride, *Baln.* 19  
waters, action of different salts of on kidney tubules, *Baln.* 14, 15  
and distilled waters, diuretic effects contrasted, *Baln.* 12  
diuresis due to, conditions of experiment necessary to determine, *Baln.* 21, 22  
diuretic effect of, due to action on renal cells, *Baln.* 13  
reduction in uric acid excretion caused by, *Baln.* 20  
ingestion of, effect on excretion of sodium chloride, *Baln.* 19  
possessing diuretic action, calcareous waters, *Baln.* 13, 15  
radio-active thermal waters, *Baln.* 13, 15  
sulphur waters, *Baln.* 13  
small doses followed by excessive diuresis, *Baln.* 20

- Ministry of Health** inquiry into incidence of rheumatic diseases, some evidence from, *R.S.M. Disc.* 14-16
- Miscarriages**, septic, causes of, and treatment by drainage (R. Hobbs), *Obst.* 73-85
- Mitchell**, W.—Discussion on clinical results of deep X-ray therapy, *Electr.* 23
- Mitchiner**, P. H.—Carcinoma testis, specimen, *Surg.* 89
- teratoma testis, two specimens, *Surg.* 89
- Mitosis** in human uterine muscle, only case described, *Obst.* 150
- Mitral** regurgitation, associated with congenital pulmonary stenosis and patent ductus arteriosus (C. F. T. East), *Clin.* 24
- Mollison**, W. M.—Case in which the chorda tympani (?) is easily visible, *Otol.* 71
- Monilia** psilosis, and sprue, *Trop.* 11
- Monkeys**, old-world, caries of teeth in (Sir F. Colyer), *Odont.* 11-14
- Monod**, G.—Hæmatemesis "without lesions," *Med.* 3-7
- Monorchids** among animals, *Comp. Med.* 4
- Montague**, J. G.—Discussion on pruritus ani, *Proct.* 80
- Moore**, Irwin.—Cartilaginous tumours of larynx: a study of all cases reported, *Laryng. & Otol.* 6
- direct laryngoscopic spatula, *Laryng. & Otol.* 45
- enchondroma of larynx, case, *Laryng. & Otol.* 42
- recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis in case of tuberculosis of lungs with calcareous degeneration of tubercular tracheo-bronchial glands, *Laryng. & Otol.* 43
- recurring nasal polypi, in infant aged four months, *Laryng. & Otol.* 44
- Moore**, Sir J., Major-General.—Discussion on analogies between influenza of horses and man, *Epid.* 57
- Moore**, R. Foster.—Discussion on cocaine substitutes, *Laryng.* 26, *R.S.M. Disc.* 83
- Morphia**, administration and dosage of, in prophylactic treatment of eclampsia, *Obst.* 168
- in treatment of cardiac dyspnoea, *Therap.* 17, 18
- preliminary to anesthetization, objections to, *Anæsth.* 12
- use of, in treatment of gastric hæmorrhage, *Med., Surg. & Therap.* 8, 24
- concentration action, curve of, *Anæsth.* 19
- Morrison**, J. M. Woodburn.—Discussion on teaching of normal radiology, *Electr.* 29
- Morson**, A. Clifford, O.B.E.—Treatment of carcinoma of prostate, *Urol.* 43-52
- Mortality** due to childbearing in London from seventeenth century, survey of (R. Dudfield), *Epid.* 59-72
- Morton**, R.—Discussion on clinical results of deep X-ray therapy, *Electr.* 27
- Moschcowitz** operation in treatment of prolapse of rectum, *Proct.* 78, 79
- Mosquito** eradication, economic importance of, *War* 13
- nuisance in Alverstoke (Hants) district, causes underlying and initiation of measures of control (G. O. M. Dickenson), *War* 12-17
- see also under *Alverstoke*
- Mosquitoes**, breeding places of, *War* 17, 18
- Motion**, operations of, connection with consciousness, *Psych.* 5
- Mott**, Sir F., K.B.E., F.R.S.—Discussion on anastomosis, with other nerves, of facial and recurrent laryngeal nerves, *Laryng. & Otol.* 35
- pathological findings in central nervous system of case of myasthenia gravis, by Y. A. Barrada, introduced by, *Neur.* 11-17
- Mountain** climate combined with anti-allergic treatment of asthma, *Therap.* 25
- Mouse-cancer**, transplantation of, *Epid.* 78
- Mouth** and larynx, pemphigus limited to (F. Parkes Weber), *Derm.* 87, 90
- floor of, (?) carcinoma of anterior portion of, with another quite separate growth (?) carcinoma) in larynx (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 60
- lichen planus of, severe case (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 21
- washes in prevention of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 26, 27
- Movement**, co-ordination of, two elements in, *Otol.* 5
- Moynihan**, Sir B., K.C.M.G.—Recurrence of symptoms after operations on the common duct, *Surg.* 8
- Mucocoele** of frontal sinus and ethmoid simulated by fibrous osteoma (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 64
- of frontal sinus, osteoma causing (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 65
- Mucosa**, gastro-intestinal, disease of, due to deficiency diet, *Proct.* 42
- pemphigus confined to (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 75
- "Mucous disease," due to deficiency diet, *Proct.* 42
- Muecke**, F. F., C.B.E.—Complete sequestrum of petrous bone, *Otol.* 54
- and Souttar, H. S., C.B.E.—Case of double nose, *Laryng.* 8
- Multiparity** in relation to presentation of fœtus, *Obst.* 91
- Mummery**, J. Howard, C.B.E.—Discussion on non-innervation of dentine, *Odont.* 77
- nerve supply of dentine, *Odont.* 35-46
- Mumps**, relation of gonad insufficiency to, *Psych.* 32
- Munro**, D., C.B., Air-Commodore.—Grading of the population from the point of view of physical fitness, *R.S.M. Disc.* 51-57, 64
- use of the aeroplane in the medical services in war, *War* 7-12
- Murder**, "alcoholic," clinical features of, *Psych.* 43
- Muscle** recession for strabismus (T. Harrison Butler), *Ophthalm.* 6, 8, 9
- regeneration in uterus after Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 149
- tone, a true reflex, *Otol.* 4
- Muscles**, in case of myasthenia gravis, pathological description of, *Neur.* 14
- voluntary, structure and formation of, influence of diet on, *Comp. Med.* 23
- Muscular** atrophy, neural, progressive, case of (N. Hobhouse), *Clin.* 11, 12
- (peroneal or Charcot-Marie-Tooth type) in which upper limbs are also affected, case (C. Worster-Drought), *Child.* 9, 10

- Muscular atrophy**, neural, following poliomyelitis, case (J. Collier), *Neur.* 53  
 occurring forty-two years after infantile paralysis, case (W. J. Adie), *Neur.* 58  
 resembling peroneal type of Charcot, Marie and Tooth, in woman, commencing at age of 46 (G. Riddoch), *Neur.* 36
- Musculature** (body), tonic labyrinthine reflexes on, *Otol.* 9, 11
- Musculo-spiral nerve** (radial) paralysis of, complicating fracture of shaft of humerus, treatment, *Orth.* 31, 33
- Myasthenia gravis**, case of, clinical description, *Neur.* 11-13  
 pathogenesis of, *Neur.* 17  
 pathological findings in central nervous system in case of (Y. A. Barrada), *Neur.* 11-18  
 two cases of (Gordon Holmes), *Ophth.* 44
- Mycosis** in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 33
- Mycosis fungoides**, case of (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 61  
 involving pharynx and larynx, specimen, section and drawing of case of (A. J. Wright), *Laryng.* 44  
 sarcoma simulating, case (W. Knowsley Sibley), *Derm.* 16  
 with microscopic section, case of (K. Wills), *Derm.* 3  
 with serpiginous eruption for 30 years, case (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 49
- Mydriatic** action of cocaine not present in substitutes, *R. S. M. Disc.* 67, 68
- Myelin** kidney, see under *Kidney*.
- Myers, H., C. M. G.**—Unusual condition of one eye in case of exophthalmic goitre, *Clin.* 13  
 case of adiposa dolorosa, *Clin.* 12  
 discussion on birth injuries, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 19  
 some suggestions concerning the medical statistics of children, *Child.* 14-17
- Myomectomy**, bisection of body of uterus during, case described, *Obst.* 124, 125  
 multiple fibromyomata removed by, case, *Obst.* 125  
 rupture of uterus after, few cases of, *Obst.* 125  
 uterine wound following, *Obst.* 124
- Myopathy** confined to the face (?) case of (J. S. Collier), *Neur.* 27
- Myositis** ossificans traumatica affecting triceps, brachialis anticus, and supinator brevis, case of, subsequent history, *Orth.* 25  
 bibliography, *Orth.* 22  
 causation and distribution, *Orth.* 19  
 of, forcible stretching in, *Orth.* 23  
 conditions classified as, *Orth.* 20  
 description and exhibition of cases and specimens, *Orth.* 25-28  
 diagnosis and treatment, *Orth.* 22  
 discussion on, *Orth.* 19-28  
 limitation of term to certain specific conditions suggested, *Orth.* 20  
 three factors associated in, *Orth.* 20  
 three cases of (W. H. Ogilvie), *Orth.* 6
- Myotonia atrophica**, case of (J. P. Martin for W. Harris), *Neur.* 28  
 congenita (Thomsen), case (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 30
- Myxœdema**, juvenile, case of (D. Firth), *Clin.* 40
- Nævus**, venous, of palate, complicating enlarged tonsils, case (E. Lowry), *Laryng.* 17
- Narcomania**, local anesthetics and, *Laryng.* 21, 26
- Narcotic** action of ether of crystallization and other ethers, *Anæsth.* 22  
 of purest ether (W. Storm van Leeuwen), *Anæsth.* 17-31
- Nasal** polypi, recurring, in infant, aged 4 months (Irwin Moore), *Laryng. & Otol.* 44  
 septum clamps (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 15  
 use of, discussion on, *Laryng.* 15-17  
 extensive bony growth of, in woman aged 46, case (E. A. Peters), *Laryng.* 41  
 ulcer of, case (P. Franklin), *Laryng.* 50  
 vomerine part of, defect in, associated with bifid uvula (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 15  
 sinus infection in mastoiditis, clinical importance of (P. Watson-Williams), *Laryng. & Otol.* 36-38  
 sinuses in forty-two cases of mastoid operations, results of exploration of, *Laryng. & Otol.* 38
- Naso-pharyngeal** growths, discussion on, *Laryng. & Otol.* 25-32  
 route of approach in operating for, *Laryng. & Otol.* 29  
 treatment of, *Laryng. & Otol.* 26 et seq.  
 by diathermy, *Laryng. & Otol.* 26, 28, 29  
 by radium, *Laryng. & Otol.* 26 et seq.  
 varieties and site of, origin of, *Laryng. & Otol.* 26
- Neame, Humphrey**.—Case of annular keratitis, *Ophth.* 26  
 case of exudative retinitis, *Ophth.* 23  
 discussion on treatment of interstitial keratitis, *Ophth.* 19, 20  
 section of microphthalmic eye of a pig, *Ophth.* 26
- Necator americanus** in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 35  
 suillus in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 35
- Neck** and otolith reflexes, vertigo in relation to (A. R. Tweedie), *Laryng. & Otol.* 20-22  
 enlarged gland in, and chronic laryngitis, section of gland removed from man with (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 47  
 reflex, tonic, and tonic labyrinthine reflex, combination of, *Otol.* 14  
 reflexes, tonic, influence of, on body-musculature, *Otol.* 12  
 on eye muscles, *Otol.* 21
- Negus's** hand-pressure and Bárány's noise machine, voice restored by application of, in case of functional aphonia (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 10
- Neil-Robertson** stretcher for use in aeroplane transport of sick or wounded, *War* 9
- Nephrectomy** in sub-parietal injury of kidney, *Urol.* 41
- Nephritis**, chronic, simulating diabetes insipidus in a child (G. Evans), *Child.* 13, 14  
 gout as a form of, theory of, *Bain.* 34
- Nephrostomy** of solitary functional kidney of nine years' duration (C. A. R. Nitch), *Urol.* 39
- Nerve** cells, distinct elements of, *Psych.* 6  
 minute anatomy of, *Psych.* 7

- Nerve cells**, "neuron theory" and "trophon theory," *Psych.* 8, 9  
 pathology of, *Psych.* 9  
 cranial, sixth, paralysis of, in patient suffering from otorrhoea (W. H. Kelson), *Otol.* 82;  
*Laryng. & Otol.* 55  
 end-cells in dental pulp, *Odont.* 44  
 microscopical appearances of, *Odont.* 45  
 endings, approximation by methods other than suture, *Laryng. & Otol.* 36  
 action of local anesthetics on, *R. S. M. Disc.* 70  
 fibrillae, function of, purely conductory, *Psych.* 10  
 injuries, birth injuries with special reference to, discussion on, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 1-22  
 supply of dentine (J. Howard Mummery), *Odont.* 35-46  
 references, *Odont.* 46, 47  
 tracts, conduction of electromotive force through, *Psych.* 10, 11  
 instruments used for experiments, *Psych.* 11
- Nerves** in dental pulp, distribution of, *Odont.* 44  
 peripheral, injuries to, treatment by physiotherapy, *Electr.* 33
- Nervous** symptoms due to dilatation of deep thigh veins, three cases of (T. S. Wilson), *Clin.* 34  
 system, central, organic disease of, emotional disorder associated with, *Psych.* 34  
 in relation to rheumatoid arthritis, importance of, *R. S. M. Disc.* 9  
 physiology of, value of animal experiments in elucidation of problems, *Psych.* 13  
 syphilis of, case illustrating long latent period of syphilis of brain, *Derm.* 28  
 cases yielding to intravenous or intraspinal injection treatment, *Derm.* 25  
 classification of cases of, and comparison of results of treatment, *Derm.* 30  
 clinical and serological analysis of 442 cases, *Derm.* 28, 29  
 differential diagnosis of forms of, *Derm.* 27  
 early lesions in, response to treatment, *Derm.* 25  
 familial types of, *Derm.* 24  
 intraspinal therapy in, dosage and duration of, *Derm.* 31  
 technique of, *Derm.* 31  
 lumbar puncture in, analysis of 1,000 cases of, *Derm.* 25  
 persistence of infection after cure of visible lesions, cause of, *Derm.* 24  
 "positive" spinal fluid reactions in, types of, *Derm.* 24  
 result of Wassermann reaction in cases of, *Ophth.* 20  
 symptoms simulated by other conditions, *Derm.* 26  
 treatment, effects on Wassermann reaction in blood and spinal fluid, *Derm.* 33; results of (J. A. Fordyce), *Derm.* 23-34  
 types with little or no change in spinal fluid, *Derm.* 26  
 vague symptomatology in, *Derm.* 26  
 women, chronic abdominal pain in, a "clinical syndrome," *R. S. M. Disc.* 31
- Nervous women**, analytical psychology in, value of, *R. S. M. Disc.* 39  
 atonicity in, amyotonic type of case, *R. S. M. Disc.* 38, 39  
 bodily effects of acute emotion, *R. S. M. Disc.* 44  
 causes of, *R. S. M. Disc.* 41  
 hysterical, *R. S. M. Disc.* 32, 35, 36  
 organic, *R. S. M. Disc.* 32  
 chief symptoms, *R. S. M. Disc.* 31, 33  
 discussion on, *R. S. M. Disc.* 31-50  
 distinction between organic origin and organic basis, *R. S. M. Disc.* 46  
 effect of cure of constipation on, *R. S. M. Disc.* 42, 43  
 mechanical disturbances of abdominal and pelvic viscera in relation to, *R. S. M. Disc.* 34  
 metabolic dyscrasia as cause of, *R. S. M. Disc.* 38  
 physically mal-adjusted type and psychically mal-adjusted type, *R. S. M. Disc.* 38  
 presence or absence of psychoneurotic symptoms in diagnosis, *R. S. M. Disc.* 45  
 proportion of cases in ten years at Duff House, Banff and Ruthin Castle, *R. S. M. Disc.* 40  
 relation of physical to mental state, *R. S. M. Disc.* 32  
 of vegetative nervous system to emotions, *R. S. M. Disc.* 32, 37  
 sexual etiology of, *R. S. M. Disc.* 46, 47  
 stance of, distinguishing features, *R. S. M. Disc.* 44  
 "tired mother" type of case, *R. S. M. Disc.* 34  
 treatment, *R. S. M. Disc.* 32, 35  
 vago-tonic type of case, *R. S. M. Disc.* 39
- Nervousness**, relationship of abnormal muscular activity of colon to, *R. S. M. Disc.* 48
- Neural** muscular atrophy, progressive, case of (N. Hobhouse), *Clin.* 11, 12
- Neuralgia** of ethmoid, *Laryng.* 70  
 of frontal sinus, *Laryng.* 69  
 spirit injection through face for, three cases of injury of ear caused by, two to middle ear and one to auditory nerve (A. H. Cheate), *Otol.* 43
- Neuritis**, brachial, use of term, *Baln.* 25  
 toxic, in non-suppurative labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 58, 63, 65
- Neurofibril**, beading of, explanations by various authorities quoted, *Odont.* 40
- Neurology**, future of, some problems as to (T. B. Hyslop), *Psych.* 1-14
- Neuron**, primary degeneration of, as initial morbid process in diplegia, *Neur.* 5, 6, 9, 10, 11  
 theory of nerve cell, *Psych.* 8, 9
- Neuro-otology** in diagnosis of vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 1, 2
- Neuroses**, etiology of, formula for, *Psych.* 27
- Newly born**, meningeal hemorrhage in, controversies regarding, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 10  
 subaural hematoma in, effect on physique and intelligence of child, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 8  
 long latent period in infants which survive, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 8  
 symptomatology of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 7



- Nicholson, G. W.**—Report on specimen of extreme metaplasia of middle turbinal, *Laryng.* 43
- Nirvanin**, toxicity of, experimental, comparative, *Laryng.* 43
- Nitch, C. A. R.**—Cystic pneumatosis of the intestinal tract (abstract), *Surg.* 45  
discussion on surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Med. & Surg.* 47  
nephrostomy of solitary functional kidney of nine years' duration, *Urol.* 59  
operation specimen, spicate oxalate renal calculi, *Urol.* 58
- Nitrogen** metabolism, effect of mineral water diuresis on, *Baln.* 19, 20
- Nitrous oxide** gas, after-pain from use of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 77; *Laryng.* 34, 35
- Nodules**, fibrositic, diagnostic of fibrositis of supra-spinatus muscle, *Baln.* 29  
granulomatous, in arsenical dermatitis, case of (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 9  
hypodermic, in case of lupus erythematosus, case of (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 2
- Non-innervation** of dentine (A. Hopewell-Smith), *Odont.* 63-76
- Norbury, L. E. C.**—Discussion on treatment of hemorrhoids by injection, *Proct.* 77  
specimens of rectal polyp removed from boy aged 11 years, *Proct.* 71; villous tumour of rectum undergoing carcinomatous changes, *Proct.* 70; "atonic cecum" removed by operation, *Proct.* 44
- Norman, H. J.**—Discussion on physical basis of emotional disorder, *Psych.* 34
- Northcroft, G., O. B. E.**—Clinical aspect of care of children's teeth, *Odont.* 55-61
- Norway**, extra-pleural thoracoplasties in, table of results of, *Med. & Surg.* 22
- Nose** and eyelids, associated movements of, case (B. Lang), *Ophth.* 16  
bones of, tuberculosis of (C. A. Scott Ridout), *Laryng.* 13  
discharge from, persistent, after scarlet fever or diphtheria, treatment of, *Otol.* 91  
double, case of (F. F. Muecke and H. S. Souttar), *Laryng.* 8  
effect of butyn on, *R.S.M. Disc.* 71  
epithelioma of, case (C. Horsford), *Laryng. & Otol.* 54  
middle turbinal of, extreme metaplasia of, specimen (A. J. Wright), *Laryng.* 42  
or throat, lavage to, in scarlet fever, objection to, *Otol.* 93  
septum of, and middle ear, tuberculosis of (F. J. Cleminson), *Otol.* 97
- Novarsenobenzol**, intravenous injection in treatment of pyorrhoea, *Odont.* 25
- Novocaine**, after-pain in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 76; *Laryng.* 34, 35  
comparison with cocaine, *R.S.M. Disc.* 67, 68  
group of local anaesthetics, chemical investigation of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 72-74  
solution, anaesthetic properties of various strengths described, *Laryng.* 28, 29  
susceptibility to, cases described, *Laryng.* 29  
toxicity of, experimental, comparative, *Laryng.* 23  
use of, for infiltration anaesthesia and nerve-blocking, *R.S.M. Disc.* 68, 83
- Novocaine**, use of, for local analgesia in dental practice, *Laryng.* 34  
in ophthalmic surgery, *R.S.M. Disc.* 83, 85
- Nutritional** diseases in animals, discussion on, *Comp. Med.* 19-30  
see also under *Animals*
- Nystagmus**, artificially-produced, variation by altering position of head, *Laryng. & Otol.* 22  
dysarthria and head-rolling in case of juvenile tabes, *Neur.* 37  
labyrinthine, in relation to vertigo, *Med., Neur. Ophth. & Otol.* 14
- Obstetric** physician, attachment to mental hospital important, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.*, 13
- Obstetrical** paralysis, maternal, case of (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 15
- Occupational** incidence of mortality from alcoholism, table showing, *Psych.* 38
- Ochlerotatus detritus**, life history and special characteristics of, *War* 14, 15
- Ocular** muscles, disturbance of, in relation to vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 14, 15
- O'Donovan, W. J.**—Case of acneform syphilide: type determined by camphorated oil inunctions to skin, *Derm.* 66  
chronic septic granuloma of face, *Derm.* 79  
mycosis fungoides with seriginous eruption for thirty years, *Derm.* 49  
psoriasis juvenilis treated by mercury vapour light baths, *Derm.* 91
- Odontome**, cases of, denticles in, *Odont.* 52, 54  
references, *Odont.* 53
- Odontomes**, composite, compound (E. W. Fish), *Odont.* 51; (G. J. Harborow), *Odont.* 53
- Edema** perstans of eyelids (five years) (A. W. Williams), *Derm.* 51
- Oesophageal** pouch in man aged 39 (F. J. Cleminson), *Laryng. & Otol.* 45
- Oesophagismus**, hiatal, dilatation of lower end of oesophagus secondary to, cured by mercury bougie (T. B. Jobson and E. W. Sheaf), *Laryng.* 46
- Ogilvie, W. H.**—Three cases of myositis, *Orth.* 6
- O'Kinealy, Col. F.**—Discussion on rice in relation to beri-beri in India, *Trop.* 81
- Olecranon**, fracture of, treatment of, by early active movement, *Orth.* 31
- Oliver, M. W. B.**—Case showing result of plastic operation on socket, *Ophth.* 26
- O'Malley, J. F.**—Case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 68  
discussion on aural surgery in a fever hospital, *Otol.* 9  
on otological and rhinological problems in scarlet fever and measles, *Laryng. & Otol.* 63  
facial paralysis associated with actinomycosis, and simulating a Bezold mastoid abscess, *Otol.* 42  
fibro-lipoma of larynx, case, *Laryng.* 10  
laryngeal growth (? cyst), *Laryng.* 60  
tortuosity of common carotid, *Laryng. & Otol.* 55
- Oncomelania (Hemibia) hupensis** Gredler, intermediate host of schistosomiasis in China, *Trop.* 34

- Opaque meal** in X-ray examination of hollow viscera, *Electr.* 67-70
- Operation**, dread of, attempted suicide due to, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 13, 14  
importance of sleep after, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 11
- Ophthalmia**, sympathetic, late, case of, *Ophth.* 27, 28  
cell infiltration in, type of, *Ophth.* 27  
cicatrix in case of, *Ophth.* 29
- Ophthalmic** complications of sub-arachnoid hæmorrhage, *Neur.* 51  
surgery, chief uses of local anaesthetics in, *Laryng.* 27  
cocaine for, advantages and disadvantages compared, *R.S.M. Disc.* 84  
use of cocaine substitutes in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 83, 85
- Ophthalmoplegia** externa, vertigo due to, *Med. Neur. Ophth. & Otol.* 15  
remittent, chronic (Oppenheim) oculo-motor migraine (Charcot), in infant, case (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 27  
unilateral, total, with foot drop, case of (A. Feiling), *Neur.* 33
- Opisthorchis felineus* (European cat fluke), association with carcinoma of gall-bladder, *Epid.* 110
- Optic atrophy**, double, Friedreich's ataxia with, case (C. Worster-Drought), *Neur.* 29  
in osteitis deformans, two cases of (W. G. Wyllie), *Ophth.* 45  
result of basilar meningitis, results of persistent intraspinal treatment in 33 cases of, *Derm.* 29
- Orbit**, traumatic arterio-venous lesion of, case with treatment (N. B. Harman), *Ophth.* 3-5  
tumour of, in infant, with metastases in skin (Ida C. Mann), *Ophth.* 46
- Orbital** growth (?) case of, specimen from (F. A. Williamson-Noble), *Ophth.* 26
- Orchid mycorrhiza** (J. Ramsbottom), *Trop.* 84
- Organo-therapy** in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 9
- Ormerod**, F. C., and **Faulder**, T. Jefferson.—Tumour of left vocal cord, *Laryng.* 57
- Orr**, H.—Case of "multiple symmetrical cutaneous cysts" or "steatocystomata," *Derm.* 11
- Orthopædic surgeon**, suggestions for the, *Orth.* 3
- Ossification** in human embryo, radiographic appearances, *Electr.* 35-41  
upon front of femur, case of, *Orth.* 25
- Osteitis deformans**, optic atrophy in, two cases of (W. G. Wyllie), *Ophth.* 45  
with Paget's disease, case (E. M. Little) *Orth.* 52  
of lower jaw, case of (G. Massie), *Clin.* 19
- Osteo-arthritis** and rheumatoid arthritis, ætiology and treatment of, discussion on, *R.S.M. Disc.* 1-18  
pathogeny of, considered, *R.S.M. Disc.* 2  
gout a predisposing cause of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 5  
lesions found in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 1  
relation of alcaptonuria and ochronosis to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 2  
see also under *Rheumatoid arthritis*
- Osteoma** causing mucocele of frontal sinus (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 65
- Osteoma**, fibrous, simulating mucocele of frontal sinus and ethmoid (W. Howarth), *Laryng.* 64
- Osteomyelitis** as post-operative complication of suppurative sinus diseases, *Laryng.* 74  
frequent complication of operations on frontal sinus, *Laryng.* 69, 72
- Otitis media**, acute, completely healed, cerebral abscess as sequel to, operation, recovery, case (E. H. Richards), *Otol.* 41  
in scarlet fever, course and termination of, *Laryng. & Otol.* 56, 57  
onset of vertigo in, diagnostic importance of, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 10  
suppurative, chronic, of "attic type"; cessation of discharge after removal of outer attic wall by electrolysis (T. B. Jobson), *Otol.* 79  
methods of operating for, *Otol.* 79  
treated by ionization, cases (A. R. Friel), *Otol.* 40, 83  
in scarlet fever, results of treatment in 127 cases, *Otol.* 87
- Otolith** and neck reflexes, vertigo in relation to (A. R. Tweedie), *Laryng. & Otol.* 20-22
- Otolithic apparatus**, reflexes arising from, *Laryng. & Otol.* 12, 13, 15
- Otoliths** and semicircular canals, functions of, separate examination, *Otol.* 7  
movements of, model illustrating (A. R. Tweedie), *Otol.* 53  
of fishes (G. A. Frost), *Otol.* 31  
position in man, *Laryng.* 22, 24  
reflexes of, *Otol.* 6, 9, 11
- Otological problems** in scarlet fever and measles, *Laryng. & Otol.* 56, 58  
work, use of butyn for, *Laryng.* 30
- "Otologists, zymotic,"** *Otol.* 92
- Otorrhœa**, chronic, treated by zinc ionization, two cases (A. R. Friel), *Otol.* 97  
duration of, after removal of adenoids and tonsils, in scarlet fever, *Otol.* 90  
ionization treatment of, *Otol.* 52, 53  
paralysis of sixth cranial nerve in patient suffering from (W. H. Kelson), *Otol.* 82  
scarlet fever convalescents with, question of discharge from, or retention in hospital, *Laryng. & Otol.* 57, 58, 59, 62
- Ovarian** cyst, small, showing papilliferous growths in an early stage (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 30  
graft, cyst development in, case (V. J. Lack), *Obst.* 33
- Overstrain**, psychical, as cause of chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 43
- Ovum** forceps, dangers attending use of, *Obst.* 18
- Owen**, S.—Vascular conditions in case of traumatic arterio-venous lesion of orbit, *Ophth.* 4
- Page**, C. Max, D.S.O.—Cases of congenital deformity of dorsal and cervical vertebrae, *Orth.* 34  
discussion on early active movement in treatment of fractures, *Orth.* 33  
on lesions of semi-lunar cartilages of knee-joint, *Surg.* 55

- Page, C. Max, D.S.O.**—Stomach and first part of duodenum from case of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis removed seventeen days after Rammstedt's operation, *Surg.* 90  
and intestines from case of congenital obstruction of third part of duodenum, *Surg.* 90
- Paget's** disease, with osteitis deformans, case (E. M. Little), *Orth.* 52
- Pain**, degree of, in sub-parietal injury of kidney, *Urol.* 34  
referred, in brachialgia, *Baln.* 25  
tingling, &c., in brachialgia, distribution of, *Baln.* 27
- Palate** and face, lupus of (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 48  
successfully treated by artificial light baths, case (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 84  
angiomata of (F. C. Mason), *Laryng.* 49  
route of approach for naso-pharyngeal growths through, *Laryng. & Otol.* 29  
soft, fibrosarcoma of, treated by radium, case (F. B. Gilhespy), *Laryng.* 11  
left tonsil, faucial pillars and tongue, diathermy removal of (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 62  
venous naevus of, complicating enlarged tonsils, case (E. Lowry), *Laryng.* 17
- Palm tree**, "milking" of, *Oec. Lect.* 20
- Palmaris longus**, transplant of, into first metacarpal, case (D. M. Aitken), *Orth.* 17
- Palmer, A. C.**—Case in which over 3 feet of small intestine were dragged out through perforation in uterus, *Obst.* 15  
discussion on presacral tumours of congenital origin, *Obst.* 122  
venous infarction in foetal liver, *Obst.* 18
- Pancreas**, body of, excision of: specimen shown (W. Sampson Handley), *Surg.* 89  
conditions of, causing recurrence of symptoms after operation on common bile-duct, *Surg.* 13  
head of, carcinoma of, reconstruction of ducts in cases of, *Surg.* 27
- Pancreatic** obstruction, early, found at time of operation on gall-bladder, *Surg.* 27
- Pancreatitis**, chronic, advanced cases of, reconstruction of common duct in, *Surg.* 27
- Papilliferous** growths in early stage in small ovarian cyst (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 30
- Papulo-necrotic** tuberculide treated by arc-lamp bath, case (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 53
- Papyri**, medical, Coptic, *Hist.* 51, 52  
*Paragonimus* in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 34
- Paralysing** vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 5
- Paralysis**, alternate, pontine lesions of traumatic origin with (approximating to but distinct from) Millard-Gubler-Foville syndrome, case (C. Worster-Drought), *Neur.* 56  
Erb's, three cases in family of six, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 22  
Erb-Duchenne type of, due to birth-injuries, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 13  
facial, bilateral, apparently of traumatic origin, case (C. Worster-Drought), *Neur.* 56  
infantile, with calcarneo-cavus deformity, showing result of combination of Steindler's and Whitman's operation (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 5
- Paralysis**, infantile, showing result of Whitman's operation ten years after operation, case (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 5  
Klumpke's, due to birth-injury, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.*, 13  
obstetrical, maternal, case of (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 15  
of sixth cranial nerve in patient suffering from otorrhoea (W. H. Kelson), *Otol.* 82  
spastic, infantile, and abnormalities of birth, common association of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 11  
cases to be assigned as due to, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 22  
resulting from birth injuries, re-education in cases of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 20
- Paraplegia**, spastic, case of (G. Perkins), *Orth.* 18
- Parapsoriasis** en gouttes (?), case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 40  
guttata, case (G. B. Dowling), *Derm.* 53
- Parathyroid** extract in treatment of sprue, *Trop.* 17, 18  
glands, rôle of, regarding calcium metabolism, *Trop.* 17, 19
- Paratyphoid** fever B, occurrence in England, *Epid.* 43
- Paresis** of internal recti in lateral movement of eyes (G. Holmes), *Ophth.* 45
- Parkinsonian** syndrome with Argyll-Robertson pupils and positive Wassermann reaction; disappearance of tremor after hemiplegia, case (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 55
- Parnell, R. J. G.**—Bismuth in treatment of syphilis, *War* 19-25
- Parotid** region, actinomycosis of, case of, from Teheran (J. B. Christopherson), *Trop.* 45
- Parsons, A. C.**—Discussion on refuse disposal in relation to enteric group of diseases, *Epid.* 46
- Pateron, Donald**, and **Schuster, Norah H.**—Specimen from case of paroxysmal tachycardia in infant aged 9 weeks, *Child.* 11
- Pateron, H. J., C.B.E.**—Discussion on treatment of severe gastric and duodenal hæmorrhage, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 1-7, 31
- Paton, L.**—Case of spleno-medullary leukaemia (with blood films), *Ophth.* 43  
case of voluntary nystagmus, *Ophth.* 44  
discussion on sub-arachnoid hæmorrhage, *Neur.* 51  
four cases of cerebro-macular degeneration, *Ophth.* 42
- Patterson, Norman.**—? Carcinoma of anterior portion of floor of mouth, with another quite separate growth (? carcinoma) in larynx, *Laryng.* 60  
case of lupus of palate and face successfully treated by artificial light baths, *Laryng.* 84  
of occlusion of left choana, *Laryng.* 82  
discussion on naso-pharyngeal growths, *Laryng. & Otol.* 28, 29
- Peachey, G. C.**—Note upon the provision for lying-in women in London up to the middle of the 18th century, *Epid.* 72-75
- Pearce, F. J.**—Discussion on clinical aspect of care of children's teeth, *Odont.* 61

- Pearson, S. Vere.**—Discussion on surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Med. & Surg.* 39
- Pectoralis major**, sternal portion of, congenital absence of, case (D. Firth), *Clin.* 32
- Pelvic** connective tissue, dermoids in, Skutsch's table of, *Obst.* 118-121
- presentation of foetus, theories of causation and persistence of, *Obst.* 90, 91
- presentations, version successfully performed in, table of 69 cases, *Obst.* 92
- Pelvis**, contraction of, in relation to presentation of foetus, *Obst.* 91
- Pemphigus**, acute, in new-born, outbreaks of, *Obst.* 72
- confined to the mucosa (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 75
- in mother and child associated with uterine sepsis, case (E. Williams), *Obst.* 70
- limited to mouth and larynx (F. Parkes Weber), *Derm.* 87, 90
- Perineal** operation in treatment of carcinoma of rectum, *Proct.* 82, 82
- Periodontitis**, rarefying, interesting case of (E. B. Dowsett), *Odont.* 6
- Periosteo-osteo-dysplasia** with shortness of fore-arms (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 40
- Periplaneta americana* (American cockroach), *Epid.* 94, 95
- Perirenal** lipoma, with ? myxo-sarcomatous changes in one portion (W. McAdam Eccles), *Urol.* 22
- Peritoneum**, rupture of, in sub-parietal injury of kidney in children, *Urol.* 34
- Peritonitis**, tubercular, with rheumatoid arthritis, old endocarditis and papulo-necrotic tuberculides, case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 40
- Perkins, G.**—Bilateral cervical ribs in child, *Orth.* 52
- case of renal dwarfism, *Orth.* 42
- of spastic paraplegia, *Orth.* 18
- curious case of congenital spastic hemiplegia, *Orth.* 42
- Pernet, G.**—Case of cheilitis glandularis serpinginosa, *Derm.* 58
- of multiple granuloma (celluloma) annulare in a child under 2 years, *Derm.* 72
- discussion on rôle of uric acid in gout, *Bahn.* 38
- unusual case of unilateral sclerodactylia and lupus erythematosus, with Raynaud phenomena, in syphilitic woman, *Derm.* 65
- Perrin, W. S.**—Discussion on treatment of hæmorrhoids by injection, *Proct.* 77
- Perry, H. M., Lieut.-Col. O.B.E.**—Discussion on antigen for serum diagnosis of bilharziasis, *Trop.* 10
- on dysentery associated with an unusual bacillus, *Trop.* 29
- sections demonstrating pathology of lesions in lung, caused by Paragonimus infection, *Trop.* 84
- specimens illustrating development of scolices of *Tenia serrata*, *Trop.* 84
- Pessaries**, vaginal, use of, in relation to irritation theory of cancer, *Epid.* 115
- Pestilence** and leechcraft in ancient China (W. P. Yetts), *Epid.* 1-5
- Peters, E. A.**, extensive bony growth of nasal septum in a woman aged 40, *Laryng.* 41
- radical mastoidectomy—persistent discharge—healing by means of massive flap, *Otol.* 77
- and **Lake, R.**—A thick flap for partial lining and diminution of too large mastoid cavity, *Otol.* 77
- Petrous** bone, sequestrum of, complete (F. F. Muecke), *Otol.* 54
- Pfeiffer's** bacillus, not found in influenza of horses, *Epid.* 48
- Phalanges**, ossification of, date and order of, in human embryos, *Electr.* 39
- Pharyngitis**, dry, as indication of sphenoidal sinus suppuration, *Laryng.* 72
- Pharynx** and larynx, mycosis fungoides involving, specimen, section and drawing from case of (A. J. Wright), *Laryng.* 44
- cancer of, in upper part, inoperable, unless seen early, *Laryng. & Otol.* 27, 28
- pathognomonic symptoms of, *Laryng. & Otol.* 26
- removal and treatment by diathermy, *Laryng. & Otol.* 27, 28
- diverticulum of, case of (T. P. Dunhill), *Clin.* 4
- posterior wall of, tumour in (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Laryng.* 59
- tortuosity of internal carotid in relation to (A. B. Kelly) *Laryng. & Otol.* 1
- Phillipson, M.**—High frequency currents in relation to cellular physiology (abstract), *Electr.* 11-14
- Photosynthesis** in plants, measurement of, *Occ. Lect.* 22, 23
- Phrenic** nerve, and recurrent laryngeal, anastomosis between, results obtained experimentally, *Laryng. & Otol.* 33
- section of, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Med. & Surg.* 32, 35, 45
- Physical** and psychical events, collateral relationship between, problem of, *Psych.* 2, 3
- basis of emotional disorder (H. Crichton Miller), *Psych.* 27-33
- fitness, definition of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 53
- of population, grading of, application of data of Galton and Pearson to problem of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 57
- application of law of variation to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 57
- amount of information necessary, *R.S.M. Disc.* 52
- discussion on, *R.S.M. Disc.* 51-64
- influence of environment on, *R.S.M. Disc.* 58, 59
- possible methods of obtaining and recording data required, *R.S.M. Disc.* 56
- value of records of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 52
- tests of (endurance), adjuncts to clinical examination, *R.S.M. Disc.* 59, 60, 61
- advantages and disadvantages enumerated, *R.S.M. Disc.* 55, 56
- endurance or mercury U-tube test, *R.S.M. Disc.* 53, 54, 59, 60
- in Sweden, *R.S.M. Disc.* 63, 64
- response of pulse to exercise test, *R.S.M. Disc.* 54, 60
- Physiological** effects of light (L. Hil), *Electr.* 15-18

- Physio-therapy** in treatment of fractures, *Electr.* 29
- Pigment** in epidermis, formation due to ultra-violet rays, action of, *Electr.* 17
- Pigmentation** (argyria), case of, sections of skin from (G. A. Harrison), *Clin.* 5
- intense, in exfoliative dermatitis, two cases of, (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 6
- of skin, case (D. Firth), *Clin.* 1
- Pig, the**, and human disease (T. W. M. Cameron), *Comp. Med.* 31-37
- and man, entomological questions concerning, *Comp. Med.* 33
- Pigs**, actinomycosis in, *Comp. Med.* 32
- and human diseases, intimate connection between, *Comp. Med.* 36
- anthrax in, *Comp. Med.* 32
- aphthous fever of, *Comp. Med.* 31
- Balantidium coli* in, *Comp. Med.* 33
- ecto-parasites of, transmissible to man, *Comp. Med.* 33
- Eristalis tenax* in, *Comp. Med.* 34
- flesh of, sources of infection of, *Comp. Med.* 32
- foot-and-mouth disease of, *Comp. Med.* 31
- helminths in, *Comp. Med.* 34
- host of *Tunga penetrans* (jigger flea), *Comp. Med.* 33
- Linguatula rhinaria* in, *Comp. Med.* 34
- myiasis in, *Comp. Med.* 33
- rabies in, *Comp. Med.* 32
- tuberculosis of, *Comp. Med.* 31
- variola suilla (swine pox) of, *Comp. Med.* 31
- worms found in, *Comp. Med.* 31
- Pillman-Williams Mrs.**—Discussion on toxæmias of pregnancy, *Obst.* 62
- Pinson, K. B.**—Preparation of condensation of di-methyl ether, and its use as anæsthetic agent, *Anæsth.* 34, 35
- Pitts, A. T., D.S.O.**—A? dermoid cyst of mandible, *Odont.* 8
- dentigerous cyst apparently associated with supernumerary tooth, *Odont.* 9
- discussion on non-innervation of dentine, *Odont.* 79
- on prevention and treatment of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 23, 24
- Pituitary** body and kidney, relationship between, *Urol.* 5
- connexion of sinuses with, *Laryng.* 70
- disease of, persistent polyuria associated with, *Urol.* 6
- disturbance of, as cause of diabetes insipidus, *Urol.* 7
- extract, effect on case of adiposis dolorosa, *Clin.* 12
- gland, action of mineral waters on, in relation to diuresis, *Baln.* 16, 17
- in achondroplasia, *Comp. Med.* 48
- in bull-dog fœtus, *Comp. Med.* 49, 56
- Pituitrin**, action of, in control of diuresis, *Urol.* 8, 10
- regulation of threshold of kidney for water by, *Urol.* 8, 9
- Placenta**, position of, influence of, on nature of uterine scar after Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 152
- prævia, eight cases of, method of delivery in, *Obst.* 91
- Placenta** prævia in four successive pregnancies (W. Gilliatt), *Obst.* 2
- Plague** "infected" ships, destruction of rats on, compulsory, *Epid.* 9, 30
- infection on ships, classification under International Convention, *Epid.* 10
- "suspected" ships, destruction of rats on, recommended, *Epid.* 9, 30
- Plants** and animals, physiological mechanism in maintenance of circulation in, similarity of, *Occ. Lect.* 22
- ascent of sap in, diurnal periodicity in intravascular pressure, *Occ. Lect.* 20
- due to cellular activity, *Occ. Lect.* 19
- effects of poison on, *Occ. Lect.* 19
- measurement of rate of, *Occ. Lect.* 19
- assimilation in, *Occ. Lect.* 22
- derangements of, *Occ. Lect.* 24
- effects of infinitesimal traces of chemical substance on, *Occ. Lect.* 24
- measurement of photosynthesis in, *Occ. Lect.* 22
- cellular pulsations of, electric record of, *Occ. Lect.* 21
- circulation and assimilation in (Sir J. C. Bose), *Occ. Lect.* 19-24
- "heart-beat" of, *Occ. Lect.* 19
- effects of various agents on, *Occ. Lect.* 20
- Pneumatosis**, cystic, of intestinal tract (abstract) (C. A. R. Nitch), *Surg.* 45
- Pneumococcus** vaccine, "raw" type 2, immunity response to, experiments to determine, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 11, 12
- Pneumolysis**, in surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Med. & Surg.* 31
- Pneumonia**, post-operative, after use of ether, *Anæsth.* 38
- Pneumoperitoneum** method of early diagnosis of pregnancy, *Obst.* 39
- Pneumo-radiograms** of head, *Neur.* 60
- "Pneumotaxic centre," *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 17
- hæmorrhage into, case of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 19
- Pneumothorax**, artificial, and extrapleural thoracoplasty, aims identical in, *Med. & Surg.* 2
- cases of, Saugman and Gravesen's table of results, *Med. & Surg.* 43
- comparison with thoracoplasty, advantages of, *Med. & Surg.* 32
- in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, cases suitable for, *Med. & Surg.* 29, 38
- success influenced by number of adhesions, *Med. & Surg.* 33
- Poisons**, antidotes against, in instructions to Chinese coroners, *Hist.* 104
- suicide by, instructions to coroners (Chinese) in cases of, *Hist.* 94
- Polarity** of uterus, see under *Uterus*
- Polio-myelitis**, cases of (D. M. Aitken), *Orth.* 40; (W. Harris), *Neur.* 32
- progressive muscular atrophy following, case (J. Collier), *Neur.* 53
- Polyarthritides** with ankylosis of all joints except elbows and shoulders, case (H. T. Gray), *Orth.* 51
- Polycystic** disease of kidneys. See under *Kidneys*

- Polyneuritis** columbarum and human beri-beri, differences between, *Trop.* 76  
in pigeons due to feeding on polished rice, different condition from beri-beri in man, *Comp. Med.* 28, 29
- Polypi**, nasal, recurring, in infant aged four months (Irwin Moore), *Laryng. & Otol.* 44
- Polyuria**, causes of, *Urol.* 5  
persistent, associated with disease of pituitary body, *Urol.* 6  
work of kidney in relation to, *Urol.* 5
- Pons**, abscess of, chronic, arising from middle-ear suppuration, specimen, *Otol.* 69
- Pontine** lesions of traumatic origin with alternate paralysis, approximating to, but distinct from Millard-Gubler-Foville syndrome (C. Worster-Drought), *Neur.* 56
- Popliteal** artery, aneurysm of (Sir H. Rigby), *Surg.* 89
- Population**, physical fitness of, grading of, discussion on, *R.S.M. Disc.* 51-64.  
see also under *Physical*
- Porcelain**, carving of, for dental purposes, modern improvements in, *Odont.* 5
- Porencephaly** in cerebral diplegia, *Neur.* 11  
more often due to embolism or thrombosis than to haemorrhage, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 12
- Pork** and beef, most common sources of meat poisoning, *Comp. Med.* 32  
measles of, *Comp. Med.* 34
- Post-operative** and puerperal mental disorder, discussion on, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 1-14
- Posture**, physiology of, work of Sherrington on (F. M. R. Walshe), *Otol.* 4
- Pott's** disease with nervous phenomena, case (J. P. Ross), *Clin.* 33
- Potter-Bucky** diaphragm, value of in radiography of foetus in utero, *Obst.* 37, 38, 49
- Poulton**, E. P.—Discussion on use of insulin in general practice, *Therap.* 10
- Powell**, A.—Discussion on blackwater fever in South Rhodesia, *Trop.* 62  
on rice in relation to beri-beri in India, *Trop.* 81  
on sprue and coeliac disease, *Trop.* 21
- Power**, Sir D'Arcy, K.B.E.—Broadsheets in British Museum regarding mortality in five hospitals in City of London, 1645-1656, *Epid.* 76
- Poynton**, F. J.—Case of congenital bilateral hydronephrosis, *Child.* 3  
case of congenital unilateral dilatation of ureter, ending fatally, *Child.* 3  
discussion on aetiology and treatment of osteo-arthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 6  
on medical statistics of children, *Child.* 17
- Pre-auricular** gland, enlargement of, tuberculous conjunctivitis with (P. Doyne), *Ophth.* 15
- Pre-eclamptic** symptoms, albuminuria associated with, tests for hepatic function positive in cases of, *Obst.* 60, 61
- Pregnancies**, four successive, placenta praevia in, *Obst.* 2
- Pregnancy**, complicated by diabetes mellitus, treated by insulin, case (G. Graham), *Obst.* 142-104  
early diagnosis of, by pneumoperitoneum method, *Obst.* 39  
effect of, on patient with renal glycosuria (G. Graham), *Obst.* 99-102  
on threshold of kidney, *Obst.* 100, 104  
following resection of uterus for uterus bicornis, case described, *Obst.* 125, 126, 127  
illegitimate, important factor in causation of puerperal insanity, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 7  
later weeks of, changes in polarity of uterus during (A. L. Mellroy and D. Leverkus), *Obst.* 88-89  
maternal ill-health during, in relation to aetiology of diplegia, *Neur.* 7  
normal, after operations for ectopic pregnancy on both Fallopian tubes (F. W. Ramsay), *Obst.* 53  
pelvic presentations in, as early as twentieth week, diagnosis confirmed by X-ray, *Obst.* 98, 99  
radiography in, value of negative skiagram, *Obst.* 40  
single or twin, value of radiography in diagnosis, *Obst.* 41  
three cases of, with extravasation of blood associated with albuminuria (A. B. Danby), *Obst.* 20  
toxemias of, chemical observations on (C. Berkeley, E. C. Dodds and A. L. Walker), *Obst.* 59
- Pregnant** women, results of blood and urine tests on, *Obst.* 62
- Premature** infant, anaemia in, treated by intraperitoneal injection of blood, case (E. Pritchard), *Child.* 22
- Prematurity** of foetus in relation to presentation, *Obst.* 90
- Presacral** tumours, cystic and solid, origin of, *Obst.* 110  
of congenital origin (A. Galletly), *Obst.* 105-122  
possible sources of, conclusions regarding, *Obst.* 114  
recorded cases of, *Obst.* 115-117  
references, *Obst.* 122  
removal of, case of, *Obst.* 106, 107  
cyst, specimen of, *Obst.* 107, 108, 109
- Preventive** medicine, international, use of hydrogen cyanide and allied substances with reference to (P. G. Stock), *Epid.* 9-27
- Priapism**, associated with myelogenous leukaemia, case (P. Williams), *Child.* 55
- Pringle**, G. L. Kerr.—Discussion on aetiology and treatment of osteo-arthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 17  
on causes of brachialgia, *Bain.* 29
- Pritchard**, Eric.—Case of anaemia in premature infant treated by intraperitoneal injection of blood, *Child.* 22  
renal insufficiency in an infant, *Child.* 26
- Pritchard**, H. and Addison, O. L.—Specimen of spleen from case of Gaucher splenomegaly, *Child.* 19
- Proctology** in America, evolution of (abstract), (W. M. Beach), *Proct.* 74



- Prolapse of rectum.** See under *Rectum*
- Prostate**, anatomy of surrounding parts, *Urol.* 44
- carcinoma of, methods of interpretation of size of growth, *Urol.* 44
- treatment of (A. C. Morson), *Urol.* 43-52
- indications for permanent suprapubic cystotomy, *Urol.* 49
- radical operation, *Urol.* 45
- perineal and suprapubic methods of approach, *Urol.* 46
- post-operative complications, *Urol.* 48
- radium in, methods of application and results, *Urol.* 49-51
- cyst of, case (Sir J. Thomson-Walker), *Urol.* 21
- enlarged, obstruction of bladder due to, mechanism of (J. Swift Joly), *Urol.* 13-20
- "surgical risk" in, cholesterol content of blood in relation to, *Urol.* 53
- malignant disease of, types of, *Urol.* 43
- Prostatic obstruction**, mechanism of (J. Swift Joly), *Urol.* 13-20
- disparity between size of prostate and amount of retention, *Urol.* 19
- theories of, *Urol.* 13, 15, 18
- retention mechanism of, residual urine in reference to, *Urol.* 18
- Prosthetics**, dental. See under *Dentistry*, mechanical
- Protein**, bacterial, non-neutralized, in relation to fever, *Path.* 8
- foreign, as cause of fever, *Path.* 8
- shock, treatment of rheumatoid arthritis by, *R.S.M. Disc.* 4, 8
- split-products in relation to fever, *Path.* 9
- Prout**, Sir W.—Discussion on blackwater fever in South Rhodesia, *Trop.* 62
- Prurigo** nodularis, case of (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 3
- Pruritus** ani, discussion on, *Proct.* 80
- with (?) Hodgkin's disease (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 76
- Pseudo-coxalgia** following traumatic dislocation in a boy, case of (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 40
- Pseudo- elephantiasis** of eyelid (W. R. M. Turtle), *Clin.* 19
- Psoriasis** affecting mucous membrane of lip in girl aged 17 (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 84
- arthropathies of, resemblance to rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 3
- intractable, case of (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 54
- juvenilis treated by mercury vapour light baths, case (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 91
- persisting for four years, complete clearance after treatment by irradiation of thymus gland (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 92
- traumatic, aetiology of, *Derm.* 54, 55
- with chronic ulcer of lower lip, case (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 66
- Psychiatry**, progress of, factors concerned in, *Psych.* 12, 13
- Psychical** and physical events, collateral relationship between, problem of, *Psych.* 2, 3
- disturbances, reduction in number of, in prophylactic treatment of eclampsia, *Obst.* 165
- Psychological** factor in rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 11
- Psychology**, analytical, value of, in chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 39
- future of, some problems as to (T. B. Hyslop), *Psych.* 1-14
- of enuresis, *Child.* 47, 48
- Psychomotor** responses in relation to flying (G. H. Reid and H. L. Burton), *War* 43-53
- see also under *Air-pilots*
- Psychotherapy** in treatment of chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 33
- Ptoxis**, remittent, chronic, heralding attacks of cyclical vomiting in boy, case (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 28
- traumatic, case (A. H. Levy), *Ophth.* 22
- Puberty**, precocious, case of (R. Hutchison), *Child.* 8
- Puerperal** and post-operative mental disorder, discussion on, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 1-14
- insanity, see under *Insanity*
- sepsis, treatment by quinine injections (S. Gordon Luker), *Obst.* 9
- see also under *Sepsis*
- Pugh**, Gordon.—Discussion on myositis ossificans traumatica, *Orth.* 25
- on treatment and functional results of tuberculous disease of hip-joint, *Orth.* 44
- Pugh**, L. P.—Discussion on achondroplasia and the bull-dog calf, *Comp. Med.* 52
- Pulmonary** stenosis, congenital, and patent ductus arteriosus associated with mitral regurgitation (C. F. T. East), *Clin.* 24
- tuberculosis, treatment of, surgical, discussion on, *Med. & Surg.* 1-48; see also under *Thoracoplasty*
- Pulse** response to exercise, test of physical fitness, *R.S.M. Disc.* 54, 60
- Puppies**, effect of diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamin on, *Comp. Med.* 20
- Purpura**, recurrent, and hæmorrhagic symptoms in case of lymphogranulomatosis maligna, *Clin.* 7
- Purves-Stewart**, Sir J.—Discussion on value of X-rays in localization of cerebral and spinal tumours, with special reference to ventriculography and lipiodol injections, *Neur.* 60
- Pyknolepsy**, administration of bromides and luminal, without appreciable effect on, *Neur.* 23
- definition of, *Neur.* 23
- form of epilepsy in children, with good prognosis (W. J. Adie), *Neur.* 19-25
- monotony of attacks distinguishing feature, *Neur.* 20, 23
- nature of disease considered, *Neur.* 24
- prognosis of, influence of age of patient at time of onset on, *Neur.* 22
- influence of duration of disease on, *Neur.* 22
- of mode of onset, frequency and mode of cessation of attacks on, *Neur.* 22
- symptoms and course of, *Neur.* 20
- Pylorus**, stenosis of, congenital, X-rays in diagnosis of, use of (G. Fildes and J. Forest-Smith), *Child.* 55
- differential diagnosis from pyloric spasm by bismuth meal, *Child.* 60

- Pylorus**, stenosis, hypertrophic, stomach and first part of duodenum from case of, removed seventeen days after Rammstedt's operation (C. M. Page), *Surg.* 90
- Pyorrhœa**, ætiology, *Odont.* 22, 23  
association with arthritis, *Obst.* 26  
bone-infection in, *Odont.* 32  
cultures of, effects of ultra-violet radiation on, experiments illustrating, *Odont.* 86, 87  
"dirt" disease, *Odont.* 17  
due to neglect of mouth in childhood, *Odont.* 29  
general diseases predisposing to, *Odont.* 22  
local origin of, usual sites of development, *Odont.* 30  
prevalence of, among pet dogs, *Odont.* 25  
prevention and treatment, discussion on, *Odont.* 17-34  
prevention of, by elimination of sticky, carbohydrate food from diet, *Odont.* 17, 25, 26, 28, 29  
by friction of gums, *Odont.* 21  
by use of mouth-washes, *Odont.* 26, 27  
difficulties in, due to mal-occlusion and abnormal spacing, *Odont.* 20, 22  
importance of contact point of teeth in, *Odont.* 27, 28  
spacing by extraction in, *Odont.* 18, 20, 23, 29  
stimulating effect on jaws of the "bite" in, *Odont.* 27  
radiography in, importance of, *Odont.* 31  
staphylococcal infection in, treatment, *Odont.* 24  
spirochætal infection in, treatment, *Odont.* 24  
treatment of, antiseptics in, *Odont.* 20  
by alternate extraction, *Odont.* 19  
by intravenous injection of novarsenobenzol, *Odont.* 25  
by ultra-violet rays, *Odont.* 81, 86  
by cleansing by brushing, use of waxed silk and worsted thread, *Odont.* 19, 29  
drugs used in local treatment of gum discussed, *Odont.* 24  
excision of gum flap in, *Odont.* 19  
ionic medication in, *Odont.* 21, 22, 30  
methods of cleansing spaces discussed, *Odont.* 21, 30  
vaccines in, *Odont.* 23, 25
- Pyrexia**, in sub-arachnoid hæmorrhage, value in clinical diagnosis, *Neur.* 44  
in sub-parietal injury of kidney, *Urol.* 35
- Quadriceps** extensor, re-education of, in lesions of semi-lunar cartilage of knee-joint, *Surg.* 49
- Quarantine** stations (land), use of hydrogen cyanide for fumigation at, *Epid.* 26
- Queen** Charlotte's Hospital, foundation of, *Epid.* 74
- Quinine**, action of, and aural vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 17  
injections in treatment of puerperal sepsis (S. Gordon Luker), *Obst.* 9-14  
sulphate, electrical introduction, therapeutic applications of, *Electr.* 7, 8  
urea injections in treatment of hæmorrhoids, *Proct.* 76
- Rabies** in pigs, *Comp. Med.*, 32
- Race**, J.—Biochemical aspect of rôle of uric acid in gout, *Baln.* 30-38  
discussion on diuresis, *Baln.* 17
- Radiant** heat therapy, *Electr.* 9
- Radiations**, ultra-violet; their uses and limitations (I. S. Spain and F. N. Doubleday), *Odont.* 81-87
- Radio-active** mineral waters, possessing diuretic action, *Baln.* 13, 15
- Radiographs**, bone-free: an advance in photography of small fragments in the eye (T. Harrison Butler), *Ophth.* 6
- Radiography** of the foetus *in utero* (T. I. Candy), *Obst.* 36-48; (G. Fildes), *Obst.* 49  
changes in position of foetus visible by, *Obst.* 41  
difficulties of interpretation, *Obst.* 49  
early references in Continental literature, *Obst.* 37  
exposure technique, *Obst.* 38  
importance of proper development of negative, *Obst.* 38, 39  
photographs illustrating, *Obst.* 42-48  
position of patient for, *Obst.* 38  
question of danger to foetus or mother considered, *Obst.* 39  
uses of, from obstetrical standpoint, *Obst.* 39-41  
value in diagnosis of single or twin pregnancy, *Obst.* 41  
in normal pregnancy, *Obst.* 40  
of Potter-Bucky diaphragm in, *Obst.* 37, 38, 49  
see also under *X-rays*
- Radiology**, development of science of, *Electr.* 64  
in diseases of lymphatic glands, *Electr.* 71  
influence of, upon our conceptions of disease (Sir T. Horder), *Electr.* 64-76  
interpretation of results of, necessity for caution in, *Electr.* 68, 69  
in lymphadenoma, *Electr.* 72  
in relation to diagnosis of cancer, *Electr.* 72  
of enteroptosis, *Electr.* 70, 71  
of focal sepsis, *Electr.* 65, 66  
of normal and abnormal function, *Electr.* 71  
normal teaching of (abstract), (R. W. A. Salmond), *Electr.* 29  
of alimentary tract, significance of variations obtained, *Electr.* 68  
of hollow viscera, *Electr.* 66  
opaque meal in, *Electr.* 67-70  
value of, in study of anatomy, *Electr.* 48
- Radiotherapy**, *Electr.* 73  
a means of "control" of cancer, *Electr.* 74
- Radium** and diathermy combined (?), epithelioma of maxilla cured by, case (R. Worthington), *Laryng.* 86  
and X-ray therapy, compared, *Electr.* 24-25  
emanation tube escaping from throat into alimentary canal, *Laryng. & Otol.* 30  
fibro-sarcoma of soft palate treated by (F. B. Gilhespy), *Laryng.* 11  
in treatment of carcinoma of prostate, methods of use and results obtained, *Urol.* 49-51  
of extensive lupus of upper air passages (H. M. Wharry), *Laryng.* 86  
of naso-pharyngeal growths, *Laryng. & Otol.* 26, et seq.

- Radium treatment**, pre-operative, in case of squamous-celled carcinoma of fundus causing inversion of uterus, *Obst.* 6
- Radius**, head of, fracture of, treatment of, by early active movement, *Orth.* 32
- right, dislocation of, congenital, case (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 16
- lower third of, fracture with dislocation of (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 10
- Rammstedt's operation**, stomach and first part of duodenum from case of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis removed seventeen days after (C. M. Page), *Surg.* 90
- Ramsay, F. W.**—Normal pregnancy after operations for ectopic pregnancy on both Fallopian tubes, *Obst.* 53
- Ramsbottom, J., O.B.E.**—Orchid mycorrhiza, *Trop.* 85
- some points in life-histories of yeasts, *Trop.* 84
- Raschkow**, plexus of, formation in nerve-fibres of pulp, *Odont.* 38
- Raspatory, Bull's**, for resection of first rib, *Med. & Surg.* 6
- Rats**, cancer in, relationship of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* to, *Epid.* 101
- destruction of, on "infected" ships, compulsory, *Epid.* 9, 30
- passage of, between ships and shore, prevention, *Epid.* 28
- Rawling, L. B.**—Discussion on value of X-rays in localization of cerebral and spinal tumours, with special reference to ventriculography and lipiodol injection, *Neur.* 65
- Raynaud phenomena**, with unilateral sclerodactylia and lupus erythematosus, in syphilitic woman, unusual case of (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 65
- Rea, R. Lindsay.**—Preliminary report on treatment of interstitial keratitis, *Ophth.* 18
- Recklinghausen's disease**, early, in girl, aged 10, case (H. French), *Clin.* 48
- Recti**, internal, paresis of, in lateral movement of eyes (G. Holmes), *Ophth.* 45
- Rectum**, carcinoma of, cases operated upon by lower route, after-results, *Proct.* 85
- deep X-ray therapy in, results, *Electr.* 26
- discussion on, *Proct.* 82-87
- treated by local resection by coccygeal route, after colostomy, in patient aged 72. Subsequent closure of colostomy with complete restoration of rectal function (Sir C. Gordon-Watson), *Proct.* 67
- treatment by abdomino-perineal operation, *Proct.* 82, 83, 87
- by electric cautery (slow-cooking method), *Proct.* 83
- by perineal operation, *Proct.* 82, 83
- four cases described, *Proct.* 84
- loaded, important part played by in damming back uterine secretions, *Obst.* 75, 76
- melanotic sarcoma of, specimen (H. G. Anderson), *Proct.* 70
- polyp of, removed from boy, aged 11 years, specimen (L. E. C. Norbury), *Proct.* 71
- prolapse of, discussion on, *Proct.* 78-80
- in young children and infants, treatment, *Proct.* 79
- partial, treatment, *Proct.* 78
- Rectum**, sarcoma, malignancy, extreme, *Proct.* 70
- villous tumour of, undergoing carcinomatous changes, specimen (L. E. C. Norbury), *Proct.* 70
- Rectus**, transplantation of, for incontinence due to epispadias (R. Thompson), *Child.* 54
- Recurrent laryngeal and facial nerves**, experiments in anastomosing them with other nerves, results obtained (Sir C. Ballance), *Laryng. & Otol.* 32-35
- laryngeal nerve paralysis in case of tuberculosis of lungs with calcareous degeneration of tubercular tracheo-bronchial glands (Irwin Moore), *Laryng. & Otol.* 43
- Red-headed albinos** (D. Firth), *Clin.* 25
- Reece, R. J., C.B.**—Discussion on analogies between influenza of horses and man, *Epid.* 55
- on hydrogen cyanide fumigation of ships, *Epid.* 27
- on pestilence and leechcraft in ancient China, *Epid.* 5
- on refuse disposal in relation to enteric group of diseases, *Epid.* 42
- Re-education** in cases of spastic paralysis resulting from birth-injuries, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 20
- Reflex**, Hering-Breuer, *Therap.* 14, 15
- Reflexes**, labyrinthine, tonic, and tonic neck reflex, combination of, *Otol.* 14
- clinical observations on, *Otol.* 15
- see also under *Labyrinthine*
- neck, tonic, influence on body musculature, *Otol.* 12
- on eye muscles, *Otol.* 21
- of semi-circular canals, *Otol.* 9, 10
- of otoliths, *Otol.* 9, 11
- on eye muscles, tonic labyrinthine, *Otol.* 18
- otolithic, *Otol.* 6
- otolithic and neck, vertigo in relation to (A. R. Tweedie), *Laryng. & Otol.* 20-22
- responding to movements arising from semi-circular canals of ear, *Laryng. & Otol.* 12, 13, 15
- resulting from position arising from otolithic apparatus, *Laryng. & Otol.* 12, 13, 15
- Refraction**, errors of, in relation to vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 13, 14
- Refuse** disposal in relation to enteric group of diseases (H. Kerr), *Epid.* 33-42
- report on fifty great towns and Durham County, 1906-10 and 1918-22, *Epid.* 34
- Reid, G. H. and Burton, H. L.**—Psychomotor responses in relation to flying, *War* 43-53
- Renal dwarfism**, case of (G. Perkins), *Orth.* 42
- in case of death from uræmia due to interstitial nephritis (H. Thursfield), *Child.* 54
- glycosuria. See under *Glycosuria*
- insufficiency in an infant, case (E. Pritchard), *Child.* 26
- Respiration**, apneustic, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 16
- artificial, application in cases of hæmorrhage into brain-stem, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 17
- Respiratory changes** resulting from injury to brain-stem, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 16

- Rest**, absolute, in treatment of acute hæmatemesis, importance of, *Surg. Med., & Therap.* 4, 6, 8, 14, 24  
in treatment of enuresis, *Child.* 39
- Retinitis**, exudative, cases of (H. Neame), *Ophth.* 23; (C. Walker), *Ophth.* 24; (J. F. Cunningham), *Ophth.* 25  
senile, *Ophth.* 25  
hæmorrhagic: genital origin of, case of, *Obst.* 26  
pigmentosa, monocular, case of (M. L. Hine), *Ophth.* 14  
? pseudo- (H. M. Joseph), *Ophth.* 13
- Retro-ocular** tumour, case of (C. M. H. Howell and M. Critchley), *Ophth.* 48
- Retro-peritoneal** tumour (suprarenal adenoma) (W. Girling Ball), *Urol.* 24  
urinary cysts resulting from injury to ureter (H. P. Winsbury White), *Urol.* 26
- Reynolds**, A. O. P.—Discussion on blackwater fever in South Rhodesia, *Trop.* 63
- Rheumatic** fever affecting a paralysed limb, case (K. J. A. Davis), *Orth.* 18
- Rhinitis**, atrophic, displacement of antro-nasal wall in treatment of (W. S. Syme), *Laryng. & Otol.* 3  
of measles, *Laryng. & Otol.* 61
- Rhino-laryngological** tuberculosis, treatment by Pinsen light baths and results (O. Strandberg), *Occ. Lect.* 25-30
- Rhinological** problems in scarlet fever and measles, *Laryng. & Otol.* 56-58
- Rhinology**, local anaesthetics in (T. B. Layton), *R.S.M. Disc.* 74
- Rheumatoid** arthritis, absence of associated visceral lesions in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 2  
alimentary toxæmia and, *R.S.M. Disc.* 8, 9  
and osteo-arthritis, ætiology and treatment of, discussion on, *R.S.M. Disc.* 1-18  
different joints attacked by, *R.S.M. Disc.* 1  
distinctive symptoms compared, *R.S.M. Disc.* 15  
progress of disease compared, *R.S.M. Disc.* 1  
electrical treatment, under introduction of drugs, *Electr.* 7, 8  
focal infection in, with special reference to intestinal infection resulting in achlorhydria, *R.S.M. Disc.* 10  
infective versus metabolic theories discussed, *R.S.M. Disc.* 45  
osteo-arthritis and gout, attack rate per thousand in each age-group in insured persons compared, *R.S.M. Disc.* 15  
percentages of patients over 25 years old with good teeth and clean mouths compared, *R.S.M. Disc.* 16  
sex incidence compared, *R.S.M. Disc.* 15  
old endocarditis, tubercular peritonitis and papulo-necrotic tuberculides, case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 40  
psychological factor in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 11  
resemblance of arthropathies of psoriasis to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 3  
resemblance of symptoms of acute bacillary dysentery to, *R.S.M. Disc.* 3  
rest in, importance of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 11  
treatment of, in early and late stages, *R.S.M. Disc.* 3  
types of, classification of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 12
- Rhind**, Sir Duncan.—Discussion on grading of physical fitness of population, *R.S.M. Disc.* 58
- Rhodesia**, Southern, blackwater fever in, during 1922, 1923, researches on (J. G. Thomson), *Trop.* 47-60  
laboratory findings of percentages of malarial parasite, *Trop.* 53, 54  
malaria and blackwater fever in, splenic index among white school children, *Trop.* 54, 55  
see also under *Blackwater fever*
- Ribs**, beading of (rickety rosary) in rickets, radiographic appearances of, *Electr.* 43, 48
- Rice**, autoclaved, feeding pigeons on, results, *Proct.* 35  
“beri-beri producing,” varying effects on different pigeons, *Trop.* 76, 77  
composition of, in relation to causation of beri-beri in India, *Trop.* 70, 71  
in relation to beri-beri in India (R. McCarrison), *Trop.* 65-80  
effect of parboiling, milling and polishing on nutritive and vitamin values, *Trop.* 72, 73  
present-day views summarized, *Trop.* 65  
polished, exclusive diet of, cause of beri-beri, *Comp. Med.* 26  
prepared in various forms, experiments with pigeons, in relation to beri-beri in India, *Trop.* 70, 71
- Richards**, E. H.—Case of cerebral abscess as a sequel to acute otitis media, which had completely healed, operation, recovery, *Otol.* 41
- Rickets**, ætiology of, internal secretions in connexion with, *Comp.* 29  
beading of ribs in (rickety rosary), radiographic appearances of, *Electr.* 43-48  
craniotabes in, radiographic appearances, *Electr.* 42-44  
production by deficient diet and want of exposure to light, *Electr.* 16  
in puppies by diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamin, *Comp. Med.* 20, 21  
treatment by heliotherapy, results obtained, significance, *Electr.* 8  
value of radiographic evidence in, *Electr.* 43-48
- Riddoch**, G.—Case of juvenile tabes, with nystagmus, dysarthria and head-rolling, *Neur.* 37  
case of muscular atrophy, resembling peroneal type of Charcot, Marie and Tooth, in woman, commencing at age of 46, *Neur.* 46  
discussion on treatment in syphilis of nervous system, *Derm.* 36
- Rider's** bone, *Orth.* 20
- Ridout**, C. A. Scott, tuberculosis of nasal bones, *Laryng.* 13
- “**Rig**” or “ridgling,” term used for animal in which testes are anatomically absent, *Comp. Med.* 5
- Rigby**, Sir Hugh, K.C.V.O.—Aneurysm of popliteal artery, *Surg.* 89
- “**Righting**” reflexes, labyrinthine, *Otol.* 9, 16
- Rigors**, production of, *Med.* 9, 10
- Ringed** eruption (Colcott Fox), case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 73

- Riviere, C.**—Discussion on surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Med. & Surg.* 29
- Roberts, J. E. H.**—Discussion on surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, *Med. & Surg.* 42
- Robinson, W. E.**—Case of lymphangioma of foot, *Child.* 8
- Rogers, Sir Leonard, F.R.S.**—Discussion on sprue and celiac disease, *Trop.* 11
- Rolleston, Sir H., K.C.B.**—Discussion on vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 1-6
- Rolleston, J. D.**—Herpes recurrens, *Child.* 49-51
- specimen of hair-ball of stomach, *Child.* 5
- Romagna (Italy)**, intensive study of cancer in, *Epid.* 84; see also under *Cancer*
- Ross, Sir E. Denison.**—Discussion on pestilence and leechcraft in ancient China, *Epid.* 7
- Ross, J. P.**—Case of lymphadenoma, *Clin.* 29
- case of Pott's disease with nervous phenomena, *Clin.* 33
- Rosser, C.**—Discussion on treatment of carcinoma of rectum, *Proct.* 86
- Roth, Paul B.**—Bilateral subluxation of temporomaxillary joints, *Orth.* 52
- bony ankylosis of elbow at 125°, and with forearm pronated, *Orth.* 38
- discussion on treatment and functional results in tuberculous disease of hip-joint, *Orth.* 49
- fracture with dislocation of lower third of right radius, *Orth.* 10
- treatment of fractured clavicle by Sayre's method resulting in paresis, *Orth.* 38
- Rothera's** test for acetone in urine, *Obst.* 62, 63
- Rowlands, R. P.**—Discussion on lesions of semilunar cartilages of knee-joint, *Surg.* 57
- discussion on treatment of severe gastric and duodenal hemorrhage, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 21
- and **Hurst, A. F.**—Case of achalasia of cardia relieved by operation, *Clin.* 45
- Rowntree, C.**—Discussion on treatment of hemorrhoids by injection, *Proct.* 77
- Royal Air Force**, tests of physical fitness in use in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 53
- Russ, S.**—Discussion on physiological effects of light, *Electr.* 18
- Russell, J. S. Risien.**—Case of cerebro-macular degeneration, *Neur.* 57
- and **MacBride, H. J.**—Case of Benedict's syndrome, *Ophth.* 48
- Ruthin Castle and Duff House, Banff**, proportion of cases in 10 years of chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 40
- Ryle, J. A.**—Discussion on sprue and celiac disease, *Trop.* 25
- Sacro-coccygeal** teratoma, congenital, origin of, *Obst.* 110
- Sacro-iliac** arthritis, new type of bone-graft for (P. J. Verrall), *Orth.* 12
- Sacrum**, congenital absence of, specimen of (S. L. Higgs), *Orth.* 39
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital**, cases of diabetes under insulin treatment at, *Therap.* 6, 7
- regulations as to admission and treatment of patients at (1633), *Epid.* 5
- St. Mark's Hospital**, operations for carcinoma of rectum at, statistics of, *Proct.* 86
- St. Thomas's Hospital**, treatment by artificial light at, *Electr.* 19
- Saline** equilibrium in body, maintenance through dry-inhalation of sodium chloride, *Baln.* 9
- Salmond, R. W. A.**—Teaching of normal radiology (abstract), *Electr.* 29
- Salpingectomy** versus salpingotomy in ectopic gestation, *Obst.* 54
- Salvarsanized** serum injections in treatment of neuro-syphilis, *Derm.* 29-32, 34
- Sambon, L. W.**—Elucidation of cancer, *Epid.* 77-121
- Saphir, Dr.**—Discussion on treatment of hemorrhoids by injection, *Proct.* 77
- Sarcoid**, Boeck's, case of (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 8
- Sarcoma**, melanotic (W. Sampson Handley), *Surg.* 89
- melanotic, epibulbar, case of (M. H. Whiting), *Ophth.* 3
- of rectum, specimen (H. G. Anderson), *Proct.* 70
- of back (?), case of (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 25
- of urinary bladder removed from male, aged 37 (E. T. C. Milligan), *Urol.* 28
- originating in alveolus, case of (J. A. Gibb), *Laryng.* 79
- simulating mycosis fungoides, case of (W. Knowles Sibley), *Derm.* 16
- Sarcoptes scabiei**, porcine variety of, *Comp. Med.* 33
- Sargent, P.**—Discussion on value of X-rays in localization of cerebral and spinal tumours, with special reference to ventriculography and lipiodol injection, *Neur.* 59
- Sauerbruch** incision, hook-shaped, in extra-pleural thoracoplasty, *Med. & Surg.* 4, 5
- Saugman and Gravesen.**—Cases of pneumothorax, and thoracoplasty, tables of results, *Med. & Surg.* 43
- Savatard, L.**—Benign lymphogranulomata (sarcoid), case, *Derm.* 1
- case of multiple xanthoma, *Derm.* 81
- presenting multiple pre-cancerous dermatoses, slides of, *Derm.* 69
- Sayre's** method of treatment of fractured clavicle, resulting in paresis, case (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 38
- Scalding**, death from, instructions to coroners (Chinese), in cases of, *Hist.* 85
- "**Scaldino**" (hand brazier), in reference to irritation theory of cancer, *Epid.* 115, 116
- Scaphoid**, fracture of, treatment by physiotherapy, *Electr.* 32
- Scapula**, fracture of, treatment of, by early active movement, *Orth.* 31
- sarcoma of, myeloid, case cured by deep X-ray therapy, *Electr.* 24
- Scarification** method of determination of specific causative agent of bronchial asthma, *Therap.* 19
- Scarlet** fever and measles, otological and rhinological problems in, discussion on, *Laryng. & Otol.* 56-64
- aural discharge in, modes of onset, *Otol.* 87

- Scarlet fever**, convalescents from, with otorrhœa, question of discharge from or retention in hospital, *Laryng. & Otol.* 57, 58, 59, 62  
suppurative otitis media in, results of treatment in 127 cases, *Otol.* 87
- Scars**, uterine, defective, after Cesarean section, factors influencing, *Obst.* 128, 129  
found at "repeat" operations after previous Cesarean section through upper contractile portion of uterus, nine cases described, *Obst.* 156-159  
histological studies of (D. McIntyre), *Obst.* 151-156  
conclusions and bibliography, *Obst.* 155, 156
- Scavenging** administration in relation to incidence of enteric group of diseases, *Epid.* 39, 43
- Schistosoma hamatobium**, vesical calculus in Lower Egypt due to, *Epid.* 108  
infection, cancer often associated with, *Epid.* 108  
control of, *Trop.* 39  
demonstration of life-history of worm, *Trop.* 32, 33  
summary and bibliography, *Trop.* 41  
*japonicum*, classification of cases of, *Trop.* 39  
life history of, *Trop.* 32, 34  
in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 34  
route of invasion of host by, *Trop.* 36  
testing for presence of in body, specific biological reaction needed for, *Trop.* 39  
two closely-related molluscan hosts of, *Trop.* 35
- Schistosomiasis**, Asiatic, case of (J. P. Cullen), *Trop.* 85  
diagnosis and therapy in, *Trop.* 38  
in China, biological and practical aspects (E. C. Faust), *Trop.* 31-42  
*japonica* in China, distribution of, *Trop.* 37
- School-child**, elementary, throat and ear defects from standpoint of (E. Lowry), *Laryng. & Otol.* 3
- Schuster**, Norah H. and **Paterson**, D.—Specimen from case of paroxysmal tachycardia in infant aged 9 weeks, *Child.* 11
- Schweninger** and **Buzzi**, multiple benign tumours of, case of (E. G. G. Little), *Derm.* 86
- Sclerema**, case of (W. G. Wylie and G. A. Harrison for H. Thursfield), *Child.* 51
- Sclerodactylia**, unilateral, and lupus erythematosus, with Raynaud phenomena, in syphilitic woman, unusual case of (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 65
- Scleroderma**, case of (Sir P. Bassett-Smith), *Derm.* 17
- Sclerosis**, disseminated, vertigo in, *Med., Neur., Ophthalm. & Otol.* 15  
lateral, amyotrophic, case of (W. Harris), *Neur.* 31
- Sclerotics**, blue, case of fragilitas ossium, with (B. W. Howell & W. L. Kinnear), *Child.* 21
- Scoliosis**, development of, after extra-pleural thoracoplasty, *Med. & Surg.* 12, 13
- Scopolamine**, administration during labour productive of puerperal insanity, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 12
- Scott**, H. H.—Discussion on rice in relation to beri-beri in India, *Trop.* 81  
discussion on sprue and celiac disease, *Trop.* 16
- Scott**, S.—Discussion on affections of the labyrinth, *Otol.* 62, 64  
discussion on cocaine substitutes, *Laryng.* 89  
on experimental physiology of the labyrinth, *Otol.* 24  
on vertigo (abstract), *Med., Neur., Ophthalm. & Otol.* 10-12
- Scurvy**, effect of lime-juice and lemon-juice on, contrasted, *Comp. Med.* 26, 27  
possible cause of sub-arachnoid hæmorrhage, *Neur.* 51
- Secretions**, internal, in connexion with ætiology of rickets, *Comp. Med.* 29
- Seiffert's** directoscope, *Laryng.* 13
- Semicircular** canal, superior, healed fistula of, in case of chronic circumscribed labyrinthitis (E. Watson-Williams), *Laryng. & Otol.* 48  
canals and otoliths, separate examination of functions of, *Otol.* 7  
reflexes of, *Otol.* 9, 10  
reflexes responding to movements arising from, *Laryng. & Otol.* 12, 13, 15
- Semi-lunar** cartilages of knee-joint; see under *Knee-joint*
- Semon**, H. C.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 67  
of lupus of face and palate, *Derm.* 48  
of intractable psoriasis, *Derm.* 54  
of psoriasis persisting for four years; complete clearance after treatment by irradiation of thymus gland, *Derm.* 92  
unusual tolerance to chrysarobin, *Derm.* 78  
papulo-necrotic tuberculide treated by arc-lamp bath, *Derm.* 53  
psoriasis with chronic ulcer of lower lip, *Derm.* 66
- Sensation**, physiological, resulting from change of stimulation, *Laryng. & Otol.* 23
- Sensorium**, normal visual impulses abnormally transmitted to and projected on, producing sense of vertigo, *Med., Neur., Ophthalm. & Otol.* 17
- Sepsis**, focal, radiology in relation to, *Electr.* 65, 66  
genito-urinary, see under *Genito-urinary*  
puerperal, advisability of exploring uterus, *Obst.* 77  
as factor in causation of puerperal insanity, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 7  
causes of (R. Hobbs), *Obst.* 73  
consequences of not thoroughly draining uterus until it has become involuted, *Obst.* 78  
routine examination of patient in, *Obst.* 77  
treatment by drainage (R. Hobbs), *Obst.* 80  
uterine, pemphigus in mother and child associated with, case (E. Williams), *Obst.* 70
- Septic** focus, around teeth or elsewhere, as cause of rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 2, 3, 7, 8
- Septicæmia**, puerperal, treatment by quinine injections, *Obst.* 9
- Septicæmias**, vaccine therapy in, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 3
- Sequeira**, J. H.—Case of keratoderma blenorrhagica, *Derm.* 10



- Sequeira, J. H.**—Case of xanthoma diabeticorum, *Derm.* 11  
discussion on physiological effects of light, *Electr.* 19  
on treatment of syphilis of nervous system, *Derm.* 36  
two cases of actinomycosis, *Derm.* 21
- Serpiginous** eruption for thirty years in case of mycosis fungoides, case (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 49
- Serum** and vaccine treatment, streptococcal ulcerative colitis cured by, case (C. E. Dukes and W. B. Gabriel), *Proct.* 68  
diagnosis of bilharziasis, *Fasciola hepatica* as an antigen for, employment of (G. Z. L. Le Bas), *Trop.* 6-10  
injections in treatment of gastric and duodenal hemorrhage, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 9
- Servetus**, "Christianismi Restitutio" of, MS. of, placing discovery of pulmonary circulation anterior to 1546 (L. L. Mackall), *Hist.* 35-38
- Sex**, undetermined, case of (W. E. Hills), *Child.* 24
- Sexual** etiology of chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 47  
conditions in relation to emotion, *Psych.* 31
- Sharp, A. D.**—Discussion on naso-pharyngeal growths, *Laryng. & Otol.* 29  
discussion on otological and rhinological problems in scarlet fever and measles, *Laryng. & Otol.* 63
- Sheaf, E. W. and Jobson, T. B.**—Dilatation of lower end of cesophagus, secondary to hiatal cesophagismus, cured by mercury bougie, *Laryng.* 46
- Shell-fish**, consumption of, incidence of enteric group of diseases in relation to, *Epid.* 41, 43
- Shell-shock**, failure to obtain anaesthesia in cases of, *Laryng.* 34
- Sherren, J., C.B.E.**—Stones in the common and hepatic ducts, *Surg.* 15
- Sherrington, Sir C. S., F.R.S.**—Work of, on the physiology of posture (F. M. R. Walshe), *Otol.* 4
- Ship** construction, evolution of, to rat-proof ships, importance of, *Epid.* 27
- Ships**, fumigation of, best time for, *Epid.* 31  
U.S.A., quarantine regulations regarding, *Epid.* 10  
plague infection on, rat-borne, fumigation of, *Epid.* 9 et seq., 30. See also under *Plague* and *Hydrogen cyanide*
- Shipway, F. E.**—Discussion on narcotic action of purest ether, *Anaesth.* 33
- Shires, B.**—Discussion on X-rays in diagnosis of congenital pyloric stenosis, *Child.* 60, 64
- Shiskin, C., and MacAdam, W.**—Cholesterol content of blood in relation to genito-urinary sepsis, *Urol.* 53, 54
- Shock**, increase of, under light anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 11  
in patients after use of open ether as anaesthetic, *Anaesth.* 41, 42  
in sub-parietal injury of kidney, *Urol.* 34  
traumatic, acute spinal analgesia contra-indicated in, *Anaesth.* 2, 8
- Shoulder**, fibrositis of, cause of, *Baln.* 28  
mobility of, after extra-pleural thoracoplasty, *Med. & Surg.* 14
- Shoulder-joint**, posterior subluxation of, secondary to birth palsy, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 15
- Sibley, W. K.**—Case of lichen hypertrophicus, *Derm.* 53  
case of sarcoma simulating mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 16  
striae atrophicae, *Derm.* 44
- Silk** and catgut, combined, for use in Caesarean section, *Obst.* 154
- Silver**, colloid, see under *Colloid*
- Simson, H. J. P.**—Discussion on post-operative and puerperal mental disorder, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 11
- Sinus** disease, acute, in child aged 5, involving ethmoid and antrum, case (E. Watson-Williams), *Laryng.* 65  
treated by external operation, two cases of (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 64  
with inflammation of supra-orbital nerve, case (J. A. Gibb), *Laryng.* 67  
diseases, suppurative, intracranial complications, *Laryng.* 73  
post-operative complications, *Laryng.* 74
- Sinuses**, connexion of, with pituitary, *Laryng.* 70  
ciliary epithelium within, methods of estimating activity of (A. L. Yates), *Laryng. & Otol.* 8-10
- Sinusitis**, ciliary action in, *Laryng. & Otol.* 9  
sphenoidal and ethmoidal, labyrinthine vertigo due to, case (P. Watson-Williams), *Otol.* 95
- Skeleton**, the, in bull-dog calf, *Comp. Med.* 46
- Skin**, action of, checked by cooler baths, *Baln.* 20  
and endocrine glands, intimate relationship between, *Electr.* 9  
carcinoma of (carcinoma cutis), case of (M. G. Hannay), *Derm.* 62  
injuries leaving current marks due to electricity, histological changes in, *Electr.* 50, 51  
metastases in, in case of orbital tumour in infant (Ida C. Mann), *Ophth.* 46  
pigmentation of, case (D. Firth), *Clin.* 1
- Skull**, bones of, local changes in, in cerebral tumours, X-ray appearances of, *Neur.* 62  
general changes in, in cerebral tumours, X-rays in localization of, *Neur.* 61  
of new-born infant, radiograms of, *Electr.* 41, 42  
ossification of, in human embryo, radiographic appearances of, *Electr.* 40  
posterior fossa, disease of, vertigo due to, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 6, 7  
ribbing of, or convolutional atrophy, in cerebral tumours, X-ray appearances of, *Neur.* 61  
sellar distortion in, in cerebral tumours, X-ray appearances of, *Neur.* 62  
sutural diastasis in, in cerebral tumours, X-ray appearances of, *Neur.* 61
- Skutsch.**—Dermoids in pelvic connective tissue, (detailed table quoted) *Obst.* 118-121
- Sleep**, desirability of, in certain stages of labour, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 12  
importance of, after operations, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 11  
in relation to enuresis, *Child.* 44

- Slesinger, E. G.**—Bony ankylosis of lower jaw, arthroplasty with full restoration of active movement after 11 years, *Clin.* 6
- Slit-lamp**, practical value of (abstract), (T. Harrison Butler), *Ophth.* 31
- structure of lens as seen by, *Ophth.* 32
- Sloane MSS.**—Letter from Sir R. Manningham in, regarding foundation of Lying-in-Hospital in London (1739) (quoted), *Epid.* 74
- Sluder** method of opening ethmoid and sphenoid intranasally, *Laryng.* 64, 70, 75, 76
- case of localized ethmoidal suppuration operated upon by (W. T. Gardner), *Laryng.* 64
- Smartt, F. N.**—Discussion on treatment of gonorrhoea, *War* 6
- Smellie, J. M.**—Discussion on enuresis, *Child.* 42
- Smurthwaite, H.**—Discussion on affections of the labyrinth, *Otol.* 66
- Sodium bicarbonate**, alkalization of cocaine solutions by, *Laryng.* 25
- chloride, dry-inhalation of, apparatus for, *Baln.* 3
- effects on metabolism, *Baln.* 8, 9
- experiments on guinea-pigs, *Baln.* 4-8
- physiological action of: an Italian method of treatment (W. J. S. Jerome), *Baln.* 1-9
- excretion of, volume of, effect of distilled water, mineral water and baths contrasted, *Baln.* 19
- ethylate and ethyl iodide, ether made from, *Anæsth.* 33
- Sound**, perforation of uterus with, wound after, *Obst.* 127
- Souttar, H. S., C.B.E.**—New form of bronchoscope, *Laryng. & Otol.* 39
- and **Muecke, F. F., C.B.E.**—Case of double nose, *Laryng.* 8
- Spain, I. S. and Doubleday, F. N.**—Ultra-violet radiations: their uses and limitations, *Odont.* 81-87
- Spasm** of muscles of face, case showing (J. Collier), *Neur.* 54
- Spasmophilic** convulsions during which hemiplegia occurred, case (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 32
- Spatula**, laryngoscopic, direct (Irwin Moore), *Laryng. & Otol.* 45
- Spectacles**, diving, pair of (J. A. Valentine), *Ophth.* 17
- Spectrum** of sun's rays, *Odont.* 83
- of radiations produced by carbon arc lamp, tungsten arc lamp and mercury arc lamp, comparison of, *Odont.* 85
- radiations of, penetrative powers of, sections of, *Odont.* 82
- of ultra-violet rays, with penetration, *Electr.* 83
- Spencer, H. R.**—Discussion on radiography of foetus in utero, *Obst.* 50
- visceral hæmorrhages in stillborn children (1891) quoted, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 1
- Sphenoidal** and ethmoidal sinusitis, labyrinthine vertigo due to, case (P. Watson-Williams), *Otol.* 95
- frontal and ethmoidal sinuses, suppurative diseases of, discussion on, *Laryng.* 63-77
- Sphenoidal sinus**, best method of opening, *Laryng.* 75, 77
- disease, frequency of, *Laryng.* 72
- Sphenoido-ethmoidal** region, suppuration of, method of operating for, *Laryng.* 76, 77
- Spicer, F.**—Branchial cyst in fauces, *Laryng. & Otol.* 48
- Spilsbury, Sir Bernard.**—Microscopical appearances in case of squamous-celled carcinoma of fundus causing inversion of uterus, *Obst.* 7
- three cases of polycystic disease of kidneys associated with cystic disease of liver, *Urol.* 68
- Spinal** analgesia and twilight sleep, combination of, advantages of, *Anæsth.* 8
- with light general anesthesia, *Anæsth.* 7, 9
- with tropacocaine, administration of, *Anæsth.* 3
- after-effects, immediate and remote, *Anæsth.* 6, 7
- contra-indicated in cases of acute traumatic shock and loss of blood, *Anæsth.* 2, 8
- conclusions and references, *Anæsth.* 7
- critical report on 100 cases of (H. Featherstone), *Anæsth.* 1-7
- danger of freely mixing drug with cerebro-spinal fluid, *Anæsth.* 3, 4
- effects on blood-pressure, *Anæsth.* 4, 6
- indications and contra-indications, *Anæsth.* 8
- operations performed under, table of, *Anæsth.* 4
- selection of cases for, *Anæsth.* 1
- site of operation in reference to, *Anæsth.* 4, 5
- and cerebral tumours, localization of, value of X-rays in, with special reference to ventriculography and lipiodol injections, discussion on, *Neur.* 59-66
- cord, (?) central gliosis of, case of (S. A. K. Wilson), *Neur.* 55
- compression of, signs of, *Neur.* 65
- fluid, in neurosyphilis, identical findings in various forms of, *Derm.* 27
- "headache," result of considerable loss of cerebro-spinal fluid, *Anæsth.* 3
- puncture in treatment of sub-arachnoid hæmorrhage, *Neur.* 52
- Spinatus** muscles, fibrosis of, commonly associated with brachialgia, *Baln.* 26
- Spine**, fracture-dislocation from traction upon body, with head after-coming at birth, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Ophth.* 12
- Spirochætal** infection in pyorrhæa, treatment, *Odont.* 24
- Spiromes**, effects of bismuth on, *War* 22
- Spiroptera neoplastica*, *Epid.* 93
- Splanchnic** organs, relation of emotion to, *R. S. M. Disc.* 37
- Spleen** from case of Gaucher splenomegaly, specimen of (O. L. Addison and H. Pritchard), *Child.* 19
- Splenectomy** for splenic anæmia, hæmatemesis subsequent cause of death, *Surg. Med., & Therap.* 12
- Spleno-medullary** leukæmia, case of (with blood-films) (L. Paton), *Ophth.* 43
- Splenomegaly**, Gaucher's, as error of metabolism, *Child.* 20, 21
- spleen from case of, specimen of (O. L. Addison and H. Pritchard), *Child.* 19

- Spriggs, E. J.**—Discussion on chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 40
- Sprue**, etiology of, *Trop.* 11, 15, 23, 24
- and coeliac disease, course of, contrasted, *Trop.* 22
- discussion on, *Trop.* 11-25
- possible common anatomical basis for fatty stools and calcium deficiency in, *Trop.* 25
- aphthæ in mouth in case of, *Trop.* 16
- calcium deficiency theory, *Trop.* 13
- case of, symptoms and course described, *Trop.* 16
- conditions of abdominal viscera found post mortem, *Trop.* 21, 22
- digestive deficiencies and disturbances in, *Trop.* 12
- early stage of, relation of hill diarrhœa to, *Trop.* 12
- fæces in, bacteriological findings in, *Trop.* 5, 6
- infective, theories of, *Trop.* 11, 15
- Monilia pilosis* and, *Trop.* 11
- occurrence outside endemic area, *Trop.* 24
- pathological condition present in, *Trop.* 23, 24
- predisposing causes of, *Trop.* 12
- treatment of, *Trop.* 15, 23, 24
- by parathyroid extract, *Trop.* 17, 18
- by vaccines, *Trop.* 19, 20
- ulceration of ileum as essential pathological lesion suggested, *Trop.* 24
- vitamins in, *Trop.* 13
- Sputum**, tubercle bacilli in, after extra-pleural thoracoplasty, quantity of, *Med. & Surg.* 9, 10, 11
- Squint**.—See under *Strabismus*
- Stabilarsin** and bismuth in treatment of syphilis, *War* 25
- Stannus, H. S.**—Discussion on rice in relation to beri-beri in India, *Trop.* 81
- Staphylococcal** infection in pyorrhœa, treatment, *Odont.* 24
- results of vaccine therapy in, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 10
- Stasis**, production of, in acute infections of uterus, *Obst.* 74
- State Medical Service** in ancient China, details given in "Chou Ritual," *Epid.* 2, 3
- Statistics**, medical, of children, suggestions concerning (B. Myers), *Child.* 14-17
- relating to vaccine therapy, value of doubted, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 2
- Stature** as guide in grading of physical fitness of population, *R.S.M. Disc.* 57
- Steadman, F. St. J.**—Discussion on cocaine substitutes, *Laryng.* 34, *R.S.M. Disc.* 76
- prevention and treatment of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 23
- "**Steatocystomata**," case of (H. Orr), *Derm.* 11
- Steindler's** and Whitman's operation, combination of, in case of infantile paralysis with calcaneo-cavus deformity, result of (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 5
- Stevens, T. G.**—Pedunculated endothelioma of vulva, *Obst.* 29
- small ovarian cyst showing papilliferous growths in an early stage, *Obst.* 30
- Stewart, T. Grainger**.—Case of syphilitic amyotrophy (? congenital lues), *Neur.* 54
- Still-births** and neonatal deaths, dural laceration in, frequency of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 5
- 150 cases of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 18
- cerebral hæmorrhage in, frequency of, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 3
- Still's** disease, a condition of rheumatoid arthritis in children, *R.S.M. Disc.* 10
- Stimulation**, change of, physiological sensation resulting from, *Laryng. & Otol.* 23
- Stock, P. G., C.B.**—Discussion on refuse disposal in relation to enteric group of diseases, *Epid.* 43
- some considerations on use of hydrogen cyanide and allied substances with special reference to international preventive medicine, *Epid.* 9-27
- Stomach** and first part of duodenum from case of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis removed seventeen days after Rammstedt's operation (C. M. Page), *Surg.* 90
- and intestines from case of congenital obstruction of third part of duodenum (C. M. Page), *Surg.* 90
- carcinoma of, scirrhus (localized leather-bottle type) (H. W. Carson), *Surg.* 90
- evacuation of blood from, in cases of severe gastric hæmorrhage, *Surg., Med., & Therap.* 14
- hair-ball of, first recorded case, with illustrations, *Child.* 5
- specimen (J. D. Rolleston), *Child.* 5
- increased supply of chlorine to, through dry-inhalation of sodium chloride, *Baln.* 9
- influence of emotions on reflected in X-ray appearances, *Electr.* 70
- Stomatitis**, ulcerative, case of, (?) nature (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 57
- treatment of, by Talbot's solution of zinc iodide, *Odont.* 58
- Stools** in coeliac disease, varieties of, *Trop.* 14
- Stovaine**, toxicity of, experimental, comparative, *Laryng.* 23
- use of, for intrathecal injection, *R.S.M. Disc.* 68
- in ophthalmic surgery, *R.S.M. Disc.* 85
- for surface anaesthesia, *Laryng.* 36
- Strabismus**, causes of, *Ophth.* 7
- muscle recession for (T. Harrison. Butler), *Ophth.* 6
- operation for, age of choice for, *Ophth.* 7
- Strachan, G. I.**—Carcinoma of uterus and associated tuberculosis, *Obst.* 65
- discussion on birth injuries, *Child., Neur., Obst. & Orth.* 18
- Strandberg, Ove.**—Treatment of rhino-laryngological tuberculosis by Finsen light baths, and results, *Occ. Lect.* 25-30
- Strangeways, T. S. P.**—Discussion on etiology and treatment of osteo-arthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 12
- Strangulation**, instructions to coroners (Chinese) in cases of, *Hist.* 79, 81
- Streptococcal** ulcerative colitis cured by serum and vaccine treatment, case (C. E. Dukes and W. B. Gabriel), *Proct.* 68
- Stretcher, Neil-Robertson**, for use in aeroplane transport of sick or wounded, *War* 9

- Stretcher**, ordinary, adaptation of service aeroplanes to carry, *War* 9
- Striae atrophicæ**, case (W. K. Sibley), *Derm.* 44
- Stridor**, tracheal, from pressure, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 55  
unusual kind of, case for discussion (T. Jefferson Faulder), *Laryng.* 51
- Stroganoff**, B. B.—Treatment of eclampsia, an improved conservation method, *Obst.* 164-168
- Strongyloides stercoralis* in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 35
- Strongylus edentatus* in testicle of cryptorchid horse, *Comp. Med.* 13
- Struycken's** directoscope, *Laryng.* 13
- Sturridge**, E.—Discussion on prevention and treatment of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 20
- Sub-arachnoid hæmorrhage**, changes in cerebro-spinal fluid in, *Neur.* 39, 40  
clinical features of, *Neur.* 41, 42, 44  
description of seventy cases, *Neur.* 46  
exact sources and pathological causes considered, *Neur.* 39, 45  
migraine in relation to, *Neur.* 49, 52  
obscure cases, age incidence of, *Neur.* 48  
ophthalmic complications considered, *Neur.* 51  
occurring in cases of congenital aneurysm of base of brain, *Neur.* 47, 52  
prognosis and treatment in, *Neur.* 50  
scurvy as possible cause of, *Neur.* 51  
spontaneous (C. P. Symonds), *Neur.* 32-51  
treatment by spinal puncture, *Neur.* 52  
with chemical picture of cerebro-spinal fever, *Neur.* 52  
symptoms of, descriptive cases, *Neur.* 41 *et seq.*
- Subscapular hæmorrhage**, renal (H. A. Lediard), *Urol.* 30-32
- Suction** disc, use of, condemned, *Odont.* 4
- Sugar** tolerance in case of adiposis dolorosa, effect of pituitary treatment on, *Clin.* 12, 13  
tests in case of pregnancy with renal glycosuria, charts of, *Obst.* 101
- Suggestion** in treatment of enuresis, *Child.* 39
- Suicide**, attempted, close association of chronic alcoholism with, *Psych.* 40, 41  
due to dread of operation, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 13, 14  
instructions to coroners (Chinese), in cases of, *Hist.* 78, 79, 94
- Sullivan**, W. C.—Relation of alcoholism to insanity and to crime, *Psych.* 37-46
- Sulphur dioxide** for fumigation of ships, *Epid.* 28, 29  
waters possessing diuretic action, *Baln.* 13
- Supra-orbital** nerve, inflammation of, sinus disease with, case of (J. A. Gibb), *Laryng.* 67
- Suprarenal adenoma** (W. Girling Ball), *Urol.* 24
- Supraspinatus** muscle, fibrositis of, diagnosis, *Baln.* 29
- Supra-tentorial** tumours, spinal injections of air in case of, *Neur.* 60
- Surgical** treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, discussion on, *Med. & Surg.* 1-48  
see also under *Thoracoplasty*
- Suture**, catgut and silk combined, for use in Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 154  
material used for, influence on nature of uterine scars, *Obst.* 152, 153, 154
- Sweating** of palms of hands and soles of feet, constancy of, in rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 10
- Sweden**, tests for physical fitness in, *R.S.M. Disc.* 63, 64
- Swelling**, degree of, in sub-parietal injury of kidney, *Urol.* 34
- Swine** erysipelas, *Comp. Med.* 31, 32  
fever bacillus, *Comp. Med.* 32
- Sydenham**, F. W.—Discussion on otological and rhinological problems in scarlet fever and measles, *Laryng. & Otol.* 63  
on tortuosity of internal carotid, *Laryng. & Otol.* 2
- Sylvester-Bradley**, Col. C. R.—Discussion on grading of physical fitness of population, *R.S.M. Disc.* 62  
on recent trend of military hygiene, *War* 41
- Syme**, W. S.—Discussion on affections of the labyrinth, *Otol.* 66  
on anastomosis, with other nerves, of facial and recurrent laryngeal nerves, *Laryng. & Otol.* 35  
on naso-pharyngeal growths, *Laryng. & Otol.* 29  
on suppurative diseases of frontal, ethmoidal and sphenoidal sinuses, *Laryng.* 75  
displacement of antro-nasal wall in treatment of atrophic rhinitis, *Laryng. & Otol.* 3, 5
- Symonds**, C. P.—Discussion on value of X-rays in localization of cerebral and spinal tumours, with special reference to ventriculography and lipiodol injections, *Neur.* 65  
spontaneous sub-arachnoid hæmorrhage, *Neur.* 39-51
- Symonds**, Sir Charters, K.B.E.—Discussion on post-operative and puerperal mental disorder, *Med., Neur., Obst., Psych. & Surg.* 2
- Syphilis**, early involvement of nervous system by, in first year of infection, *Derm.* 23  
in relation to ætiology of diplegia, *Neur.* 7  
(?) of lung, case of (L. S. T. Burrell), *Clin.* 4  
of nervous system, treatment in, results of (J. A. Fordyce), *Derm.* 23-34  
see also under *Nervous system*  
treatment of by bismuth (R. J. G. Parnell), *War* 19-25
- Syphilitic** recurrences, severe early, treatment by a superadded infection (malaria), two cases (J. E. R. McDonagh), *Derm.* 70
- Syringomyelia**, acromegaly and, case (C. M. H. Howell), *Neur.* 54  
hyperidrosis in (W. Harris), *Neur.* 31
- Tabes dorsalis**, juvenile, in girl aged 10 years, case (C. Worster-Drought), *Child.* 18  
with nystagmus, dysarthria and head-rolling, case (G. Riddoch), *Neur.* 37  
rarity of, with details of recorded cases, *Child.* 18, 19  
pains in, persisting throughout, *inter alia*, a lower limb which was amputated at hip-joint in 1910 (H. Carllil), *Clin.* 38
- Tachycardia**, paroxysmal, in infant aged 9 weeks, specimen from case of (N. H. Schuster and D. Paterson), *Child.* 11

- Tactile** and olfactory stimuli, in air-pilots, *War* 43, 45
- Tenia solium** in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 34
- Talbot's** solution of zinc iodide in treatment of ulcerative stomatitis, *Odont.* 58
- Tanner, W. E.**—Discussion on myositis ossificans traumatica (with exhibition of specimen), *Orth.* 27
- Tartar** emetic, treatment of schistosomiasis japonica by, *Trop.* 39
- Tartro-bismuthate** salts, insoluble, disadvantage of, in treatment of syphilis, *War* 20
- Teall, C. G.**—Discussion on X-rays in diagnosis of congenital pyloric stenosis, *Child.* 62
- Teeth**, affections of, prescriptions for, in Coptic papyri, *Hist.* 53
- caries of, in old-world monkeys (Sir F. Colyer), *Odont.* 11-14
- children's, care of, clinical aspect of (G. Northcroft), *Odont.* 55-61
- extraction of, hæmorrhage following, *Odont.* 47
- hæmorrhage following, "plugging the socket" condemned, *Odont.* 48
- treatment of, *Odont.* 48, 49
- spacing by, in prevention of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 18, 19, 20, 23, 29
- in human embryos, radiographic appearances, showing need for ante-natal considerations, *Electr.* 42
- mal-occlusions and abnormal spacing of, cause of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 20, 22
- structure of, influence of diet on, *Comp. Med.* 23, *Pract.* 40, 41
- relation of calcium metabolism to, *Odont.* 56, 61
- Teheran**, case of actinomycosis of parotid region from (J. B. Christopherson), *Trop.* 45
- Telangiectases**, facial, familial, case (C. F. T. East), *Clin.* 2
- Temperature**, increase of, in fever, effect of accelerating antibody production due to, *Med.* 10
- influence on metabolism, *Med.* 10
- post-operative increase of, after thoracoplasty, causes considered, *Med. & Surg.* 15, 16, 17
- rise of, purpose of, *Path.* 9
- Templeton, W. L., and MacBride, H. J.**—Treatment of general paralysis of insane by malaria, *Psych.* 15-26
- Temporal** bone, tuberculosis of, not caused by milk infection, case (Dan McKenzie), *Otol.* 80
- Temporo-maxillary** joints, bilateral subluxation of (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 52
- Temporo-sphenoidal** abscess, case of radical mastoid operation in which no plastic measures were practised (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 73
- Tendo** Achillis, ossification of, case, *Orth.* 23
- Tendon** fixation for foot-drop, case (B. W. Howell), *Orth.* 11
- transplantation, case of (B. W. Howell), *Orth.* 11
- Teno-synovitis** of bicipital groove as cause of brachialgia, *Balm.* 28
- Tenotomy**, objections to, *Ophth.* 8, 10
- Teratoma** testis, two specimens (P. H. Mitchiner), *Surg.* 89
- Teratomata**, endogenous and exogenous, sources of, *Obst.* 111, 112
- Teratomata**, origin of views of pathologists regarding, *Obst.* 112
- Testes**, migration of, *Comp. Med.* 16, 17
- Testicle**, malignant tumour of, operation specimen (F. Kidd), *Urol.* 58
- undescended; see *Cryptorchidism*
- vas and seminal vesicle, removal "en bloc" for tuberculous disease, four specimens illustrating (P. McG. Loughnane), *Urol.* 60
- Testis**, abdominal retention of, in man, etiology of, *Comp. Med.* 15, 16
- carcinoma of (P. H. Mitchiner), *Surg.* 89
- Theocin** sodium acetate, effect upon permeability of kidneys, *Urol.* 5
- Thigh**, deep veins of, dilatation of, nervous symptoms due to, three cases of (T. S. Wilson), *Clin.* 34
- Thomas, K.**—Discussion on spinal analgesia with tropacocaine, *Anæsth.* 9
- Thompson, R.**—Case of transplantation of rectus for incontinence due to epispadias, *Child.* 54
- discussion on enuresis, *Child.* 40
- Thompson, R. Campbell.**—Assyrian medical texts, *Hist.* 1-34
- Thomson, G.**—Discussion on clinical aspect of care of children's teeth, *Odont.* 61
- Thomson, H. Campbell.**—Symptoms following ? encephalitis lethargica, *Neur.* 30
- Thomson, J. G.**—Films demonstrating *Plasmodium falciparum* in blackwater fever cases, *Trop.* 84
- photographs illustrating houses in Rhodesia in which blackwater fever has occurred, *Trop.* 84
- researches on blackwater fever in Southern Rhodesia during 1922-1923, *Trop.* 47-60
- Thomson, Sir StClair.**—Discussion on ciliary epithelium within the sinuses, *Laryng. & Otol.* 10
- on intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 3
- on suppurative diseases of frontal, ethmoidal and sphenoidal sinuses, *Laryng.* 74
- echondrosis of larynx, records of two cases successfully treated by laryngo-fissure, *Laryng. & Otol.* 7
- laryngo-fissure in case of tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng. & Otol.* 39, 41
- silver tracheotomy tube, shown to illustrate the average life of such an instrument, *Laryng.* 48
- Thomson Walker, Sir J.**—Case of cyst of prostate, *Urol.* 21
- Thoracic** dermoid, case of (F. J. Hathaway), *Clin.* 1
- Thoracoplasty** and artificial pneumothorax, amount of collapse of lung in, *Med. & Surg.* 32
- and artificial pneumothorax, aims identical in, *Med. & Surg.* 2
- Bull's cases, table of results, *Med. & Surg.* 43
- cases of, Saugman and Gravesen's table of results, *Med. & Surg.* 43
- compared with artificial pneumothorax, disadvantages of, *Med. & Surg.* 32
- extra-pleural, after-treatment of cases undergoing, *Med. & Surg.* 13
- amount of each rib to be resected, *Med. & Surg.* 4

- Thoracoplasty**, extra-pleural, apicolysis during, *Med. & Surg.* 6  
 blood counts before and after operations, *Med. & Surg.* 17, 18  
 choice of anæsthetic for, *Med. & Surg.* 8, 36  
 condition of "healthy" lung in, *Med. & Surg.* 2  
 contra-indications to, *Med. & Surg.* 2, 3  
 course of pulmonary tuberculosis after, *Med. & Surg.* 8, 9  
 development of scoliosis after, *Med. & Surg.* 12, 13  
 emphysema after, avoidance of, *Med. & Surg.* 41  
 free transplantation of subcutaneous fat in cases where cavities in apex do not collapse, *Med. & Surg.* 7  
 hook-shaped Sauerbruch incision in, *Med. & Surg.* 4, 5  
 importance of bandaging after, *Med. & Surg.* 8  
 in division of adhesions in pulmonary tuberculosis, *Med. & Surg.* 34, 40, 41  
 indications for, *Med. & Surg.* 1  
 ninety-three cases of (P. Bull), *Med. & Surg.* 1  
 pulse and temperature after, *Med. & Surg.* 8, 9  
 quantity of tubercle bacilli in sputum after, *Med. & Surg.* 9, 10, 11  
 recurrence of tuberculosis after, *Med. & Surg.* 21  
 results of, indicating importance of early correct prognosis, *Med. & Surg.* 21, 22  
 rise in temperature just after, cause of, *Med. & Surg.* 15  
 summary and observations on, *Med. & Surg.* 28  
 tables of results of operations, *Med. & Surg.* 18, 19, 20  
 technique of, *Med. & Surg.* 4  
 two-stage operation less risky than one-stage, *Med. & Surg.* 8  
 X-ray photographs essential before, *Med. & Surg.* 2  
 of effects of, *Med. & Surg.* 24-27  
 for chronic empyema, varieties of (Gourdet), *Med. & Surg.* 4, 5  
 Jacobaeus and Einar Key's cases, table of results, *Med. & Surg.* 43
- Throat** and ear defects from standpoint of elementary school child (E. Lowry), *Laryng. & Otol.* 3
- Thursfield, H.**—Case of death from uremia due to interstitial nephritis: renal dwarfism (shown by W. G. Wyllie), *Child.* 54  
 case of sclerema (shown by W. G. Wyllie and G. A. Harrison), *Child.* 51
- Thymus** gland in case of myasthenia gravis, pathological description of, *Neur.* 13  
 irradiation of, in treatment of persistent case of psoriasis (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 92
- Thyro-glossal** duct and fistula: ten years after operation (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 85
- Thyroid** gland, abnormal in bull-dog foetus, *Comp. Med.* 49, 50, 57, 58  
 activity of, axolotl test for, *Comp. Med.* 50  
 adenoma of, specimen from case of (H. W. Carson), *Surg.* 91  
 influence on emotions, *Psych.* 28  
 secretion, active principle of, *Urol.* 4
- Thyrotomy**, in treatment of epithelioma of vocal cord (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 54  
 in treatment of intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 1, 2, 3
- Tibia**, absence of, complete, left, unilateral, case (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 53, 54  
 "dimpled," *Orth.* 48  
 spine of, deformity of, case (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 4
- Tilley, H.**—Discussion on cocaine substitutes, *Laryng.* 39  
 discussion on naso-pharyngeal growths, *Laryng. & Otol.* 27  
 on suppurative diseases of frontal, ethmoidal and sphenoidal sinuses, *Laryng.* 72  
 two cases of sinus disease treated by external operation, *Laryng.* 64
- Tinnitus**, pulsating, digital compression of vertebral arteries for, case illustrating (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 33
- Tissue-cells**, therapeutic effects of electric currents upon, *Electr.* 4, 5
- Tissues**, cellular physiology of, high-frequency currents in relation to (abstract) (M. Philippon), *Electr.* 11-14
- Todd, Alan H.**—Discussion on myositis ossificans traumatica, *Orth.* 25
- Toes**, gangrene of, patchy, due to vasomotor injury, case (P. J. Verrall), *Clin.* 28; *Orth.* 13
- Tomato**, in relation to causation of cancer, *Epid.* 85
- Tongue** and fauces, cancer of, treatment by diathermy, *Laryng. & Otol.* 28  
 carcinoma on right side of, case (J. A. Gibb), *Laryng.* 80  
 dorsum of, rare lingual condition on, *Derm.* 39  
 faucial pillars, left tonsil and soft palate, diathermy removal of (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 62
- Tonic** reflexes. See under names of various reflexes
- Tonsil**, guillotine removal of, injury to lingual nerves in (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 14  
 left, soft palate, faucial pillars and tongue, diathermy removal of (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 62
- Tonsils** and adenoids in scarlet fever and measles, question of removal discussed, *Laryng. & Otol.* 56, 58, 59, 61  
 dissection of, forceps for use in (R. Lake), *Otol.* 78  
 enlarged, complicated by venous nævus of palate, case (E. Lowry), *Laryng.* 17  
 removal of, in cases of aural discharge in scarlet fever, *Otol.* 87  
 in ear disease, *Otol.* 93, 94  
 in treatment of carriers of virulent diphtheria, *Otol.* 91, 94
- Tooth**, supernumerary, dentigerous cyst apparently associated with (A. T. Pitts), *Odont.* 9
- Toothbrush**, satisfactory, requirements for, in prevention of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 27
- Tophi** in gout, formation of, *Bain.* 31
- Tourniquet**, use of, in operations on knee-joint, *Surg.* 55, 57
- Toxæmia**, alimentary, rheumatoid arthritis and, *R.S.M. Disc.* 8, 9



- Toxaemia**, severe, indication for non-toxic method of anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 12
- Toxaemias**, chronic, causing gastro-stasis and gastric erosions, treatment of, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 10
- disturbing influence on tests of physical fitness, *R.S.M. Disc.* 56
- of pregnancy, chemical observations on (C. Berkeley, E. C. Dodds & A. L. Walker), *Obst.* 59
- Toxin** formed by bacteria from body tissues, in relation to fever, *Path.* 9
- Toxins**, resorption of, increased, cause of post-operative rise in temperature after thoracoplasty, *Med. & Surg.* 15, 16, 17
- Trachea**, obstruction of, distortion of larynx producing, due to cicatricial contraction following abscess, case (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 61, *Laryng. & Otol.* 48
- Tracheo-bronchial glands**, tubercular calcareous degeneration of, recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis in tuberculosis of lungs with, case (Irwin Moore), *Laryng. & Otol.* 43
- Tracheotomy** tube, silver, shown to illustrate the average life of such an instrument (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 48
- Trade argyria**, case of (H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 8
- Translabrynthine drainage**, recovery of case of meningitis without (T. B. Layton), *Otol.* 35
- Trans-tubal irrigation**, two cases of (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 74, 75
- Traumatic myositis ossificans**, discussion on, *Orth.* 19-28, see also under *Myositis*
- Trees**, ascent of sap in, see under *Plants*
- Trethowan**, W. H.—Case of myositis ossificans shown by C. Lambrinudi, *Orth.* 26
- Triceps**, brachialis anticus and supinator brevis, myositis ossificans affecting, case of, subsequent history, *Orth.* 25
- Trichinella spiralis* in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 35
- Trichinosis**, differential diagnosis of dermatomyositis from, *Orth.* 9
- Tropacocaine**, comparison with cocaine, *R.S.M. Disc.* 67
- spinal analgesia with, critical report on 100 cases of (H. Featherstone), *Anaesth.* 1-7; see also under *Spinal*
- toxicity of, experimental, comparative, *Laryng.* 23
- use of, for intrathecal injection, *R.S.M. Disc.* 68
- Trophon**, nature of, *Psych.* 7, 9
- theory of nerve cell, *Psych.* 8, 9
- Trotter**, G. Clark.—Discussion on refuse disposal in relation to enteric group of diseases, *Epid.* 45
- Tuberculide** lichéniforme et nitida (Chatellier), case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 39
- Tuberculides**, papulo-necrotic, with rheumatoid arthritis, old endocarditis and tubercular peritonitis, case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 40
- Tuberculin injections** in allergic diseases, *Therap.* 23
- Tuberculosis**, associated with carcinoma of uterus (G. I. Strachan), *Obst.* 65
- cases previously reported, and references, *Obst.* 67-69
- of kidney, two specimens (J. B. Macalpine), *Urol.* 28-30
- Tuberculosis of pigs**, *Comp. Med.* 31
- pulmonary, adhesions in, division of, methods, *Med. & Surg.* 34, 35
- course of, after extra-pleural thoracoplasty, *Med. & Surg.* 8, 9
- fibro-caseous, cases suitable for thoracoplasty, *Med. & Surg.* 32
- pneumothorax treatment in, indications for, *Med. & Surg.* 29, 38
- surgical treatment of, by operations other than thoracoplasty, *Med. & Surg.* 31
- by pneumolysis, *Med. & Surg.* 31
- discussion on, *Med. & Surg.* 1-48; see also under *Thoracoplasty*
- indications and contra-indications, *Med. & Surg.* 30
- separation of adhesions, *Med. & Surg.* 31
- treatment by artificial pneumothorax and thoracoplasty, proportion of cases contrasted, *Med. & Surg.* 39
- rhino-laryngological, treatment by Finsen light baths, with results (O. Strandberg), *Occ. Lect.* 25-30
- Tuberculous dactylitis**, treatment by deep X-ray therapy, results, *Electr.* 24
- disease of hip-joint, treatment and functional results of, discussion, *Orth.* 44-50
- Tumours**, presacral, of congenital origin (A. Galletly), *Obst.* 105-122
- Tunga penetrans* (jigger flea), pig host of, *Comp. Med.* 33
- Tungsten** arc lamp, radiations produced by, *Odont.* 85
- Turbinal**, middle, extreme metaplasia of, specimen showing (A. J. Wright), *Laryng.* 42
- Turnbull**, H. M.—Histological report on case of mycosis fungoides with seriginous eruption for 30 years, *Derm.* 50
- Turner**, A. Logan.—Discussion on suppurative diseases of frontal, ethmoidal and sphenoidal sinuses, *Laryng.* 74
- Turner**, G. Grey.—Discussion on lesions of semi-lunar cartilages of knee-joint, *Surg.* 54
- on treatment of carcinoma of rectum, *Proct.* 84
- injury to the common bile-ducts and technique of operation on ducts, *Surg.* 18
- Turner**, J. G.—Discussion on pyorrhoea: its prevention and treatment, *Odont.* 17, 32
- Turner**, P.—Discussion on lesions of semi-lunar cartilages of knee-joint, *Surg.* 57
- Turner**, W. Aldren.—Case for diagnosis, *Neur.* 53
- Turrell**, W. J.—Electrical energy as a curative agent, *Electr.* 1-11
- Turtle**, W. R. M.—Pseudo-elephantiasis of eyelid, *Clin.* 19
- Tweedie**, A. R.—Discussion on experimental physiology of the labyrinth, *Otol.* 25
- model illustrating the movements of the otoliths, *Otol.* 53
- vertigo in relation to "otolith" and "neck" reflexes, *Laryng. & Otol.* 20
- Twilight sleep**, and spinal analgesia, combination of, advantages of, *Anaesth.* 8
- Twins**, in relation to presentations of foetus, *Obst.* 92
- similar, right-sided hemiplegia in each of (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 37

- Tympanic membrane**, effects of local anaesthetics on, *Laryng.* 36
- Typhoid fever**, case of, comparison of blood-curve and symptoms in, *Med.* 13, 14  
in Liverpool, decline in 1896-1911, factors influencing, *Epid.* 34  
meaning of fever illustrated from (O. Heath), *Path.* 1-11  
treatment of, by carbohydrate diet, *Trop.* 4  
vaccine, intravenous injection of, chart showing effects in, clinical interpretation of, *Med.* 11, 12, 13  
see also *Enteric fever*
- Tyramine**, chemical relationship to adrenalin, *Urol.* 4
- Ulcers**, gastric and duodenal, hæmorrhage from, treatment of, discussion on, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 1-33
- Ulna**, shaft of, fracture of, treatment of by early active movement, *Orth.* 31
- Ultra-violet radiations**, effects on cultures from pyorrhæa pockets, experiments illustrating, *Odont.* 86, 87  
their uses and limitations (I. S. Spain and F. N. Doubleday), *Odont.* 81-87  
various apparatus producing, *Odont.* 81
- rays, action of, *Electr.* 16  
dosage of, measurement by acetone-blue method, *Electr.* 18  
germ destroying and penetrative powers of, *Odont.* 82-84  
influence on dietetic substances, *Comp. Med.* 23  
Kohler's experiment with, *Electr.* 9  
spectrum of, with penetration, *Odont.* 83  
(sunlight), mobilization of vitamin by, effect on bone calcification, *Comp. Med.* 23  
types of lamps producing, *Odont.* 85
- Umbilical cord**, length of, influence on rotation of, *Obst.* 94
- Unipivot galvanometer**, *Psych.* 11
- United States of America**, annual medical inspection of army; scope of, *War* 33  
average anaesthetic work in, *Anæsth.* 50  
method of hydrogen cyanide fumigation of ships used in, *Epid.* 13, *et seq.*  
proctology in, evolution of (abstract), (W. M. Beach), *Proct.* 74  
Quarantine Regulations regarding fumigation of ships, *Epid.* 10, 25  
refuse disposal in relation to enteric group of diseases in, *Epid.* 41  
status of anaesthetist in, *Anæsth.* 48
- Uræmia** due to interstitial nephritis, death from, case: renal dwarfism (H. Thursfield), *Child.* 54
- Urea** concentration test, MacLean's, *Obst.* 60, 63
- Ureter**, dilatation of, unilateral, congenital, case ending fatally (F. J. Poynton), *Child.* 3  
injury to, retro-peritoneal urinary cysts resulting from (H. P. Winsbury White), *Urol.* 26
- Uric acid** content of blood in gout, *Baln.* 32, 33, 35, 36  
excretion, diminished by mineral water diuresis, *Baln.* 20
- Uric acid** in blood, increased weight in dermatoses, *Baln.* 26, 37  
in gout, rôle of, biochemical aspect of (J. Race), *Baln.* 30-38
- Urinary** cysts, retro-peritoneal, resulting from injury to ureter (H. P. Winsbury White), *Urol.* 26  
tract, *Bacillus coli* infection of, vaccine therapy in, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 10  
lower, congenital deformities of, causing enuresis, *Child.* 40, 41
- Urination**, see *Micturition*
- Urine** analyses in normal pregnant women, results of, *Obst.* 62  
effect on, of irradiation of abdomen, *Electr.* 24  
examination of, results in cases of enuresis, *Child.* 43  
excretion of, effect of Buxton water and distilled water upon volume of, experiments showing, *Baln.* 18  
extravasation of, perirenal, in subparietal injury of kidney, *Urol.* 39  
hydrogen ion concentration in, reduction due to diuresis, *Baln.* 19  
incontinence of, due to epispadias, transplantation of rectus for (R. Thompson), *Child.* 54  
residual, cystocele containing, *Obst.* 26, 27  
in relation to mechanism of prostatic obstruction, *Urol.* 18  
retention of, amount of, disparity between size of prostate and, *Urol.* 19  
ball-valve type, case illustrating, *Urol.* 14  
due to prostatic obstruction, mechanism of, *Urol.* 13
- Urobilin** in urine, test for, *Obst.* 60
- Urticaria pigmentosa**?, case for diagnosis (M. G. Hannay), *Derm.* 63  
(so-called) in schistomiasis japonica infection, cause of, *Trop.* 38
- Uterine** scars, a study in (J. M. Munro Kerr), *Obst.* 123-131  
histological studies of (D. McIntyre), *Obst.* 131-156  
conclusions and bibliography, *Obst.* 155-156  
influence of suture material used, *Obst.* 152, 153, 154  
structure of fibro-muscular coat in relation to healing, *Obst.* 149  
serous and mucous coats in relation to healing, *Obst.* 149  
see also under *Cæsarean* section
- Uterus**, acute infections of, including puerperal sepsis and septic miscarriages, causes of, and treatment by drainage (R. Hobbs), *Obst.* 73-95  
anterior wall of, scar in, histological appearances of, *Obst.* 132, 136  
bicornis, resection of uterus for, uterine wounds after, *Obst.* 125, 126, 127  
unicollis, rudimentary horn of, hæmatometra in, dysmenorrhœa due to (J. D. Barris), *Obst.* 57  
specimen from case of, *Obst.* 1  
body of, incision of, factors affecting formation of scar tissue, *Obst.* 150  
wound of, examined in non-gravid state, histological appearances, *Obst.* 137, 138, 139

**Uterus**, carcinoma of, and associated tuberculosis (G. I. Strachan), *Obst.* 65  
 cases previously reported and references, *Obst.* 67-69  
 double, with both horns mal-developed, specimen (Sir G. Blacker), *Obst.* 59  
 drainage of, importance in septic miscarriage, *Obst.* 78  
 exploration, advisability of, in puerperal sepsis, *Obst.* 77  
 fibromyomata of, multiple, removed by myomectomy, *Obst.* 125  
 fundus of, squamous-celled carcinoma of, in case of inversion (H. Williamson & G. F. Abercrombie), *Obst.* 4  
 gravid and non-gravid, wounds of: a study in uterine scars (J. M. Munro Kerr), *Obst.* 123-131  
   body of, wound of, examined after delivery of subsequent pregnancy at full term, histological appearances, *Obst.* 140-146  
   lower segment of, wound of, examined after delivery of subsequent pregnancy at full term, histological appearances, *Obst.* 146  
 human, muscle of, mitosis of, *Obst.* 150  
 infections of, acute, *Obst.* 79  
   drainage in, object and method, points in, *Obst.* 80  
   obstruction in, symptoms and signs, *Obst.* 75  
   position of uterus in, as affected by position of patient, *Obst.* 76  
   production of stasis in, *Obst.* 74  
   treatment by drugs, *Obst.* 81  
 inversion of, with squamous-celled carcinoma of fundus, case (H. Williamson and G. F. Abercrombie), *Obst.* 4  
 involution of, influence on healing of uterine scars considered, *Obst.* 152  
 lower non-contractile part of (lower uterine segment), incision for Cæsarean section in, observations at "repeat" operations, cases described, *Obst.* 156, 160-162  
 lower segment of, structure of, *Obst.* 147, 148  
 mal-developed, adenomyoma in, case (H. E. Everard Williams), *Obst.* 1  
 malformations of, causing dysmenorrhœa, cases recorded, *Obst.* 58  
 muscle, regeneration of, after Cæsarean section, *Obst.* 149  
 non-gravid, wound of, examined in non-gravid state, histological appearances of, *Obst.* 132, 133, 135  
 perforation of, over three feet of small intestine dragged out through, case (A. C. Palmer), *Obst.* 15  
   with sound, wound after, *Obst.* 127  
 polarity of fœtus in, changes in, during later weeks of pregnancy (A. L. McIlroy and D. Leverkus), *Obst.* 89-99  
   extended legs chief factor influencing persistence of pelvic presentation, *Obst.* 96  
   length of umbilical cord in reference to, *Obst.* 94  
   pelvic presentations, treatment of, *Obst.* 97  
   spontaneous version from pelvic to cephalic pole, table of 451 cases, *Obst.* 92  
 transverse presentations, *Obst.* 93

**Uterus**, polarity of fœtus in, version successfully performed once in pelvic presentations, table of sixty-nine cases, *Obst.* 92  
 posterior wall of, scar in, histological appearances of, *Obst.* 137  
 pregnant, action of, lumbar analgesia in, *Anæsth.* 5  
 resection of, for uterus bicornis, uterine wound after, *Obst.* 125, 126, 127  
 rupture of, after myomectomy, few cases of, *Obst.* 125  
 upper contractile part of, incision for Cæsarean section in, observations at "repeat" operations, nine cases described, *Obst.* 156-159  
 wounds of, after Cæsarean section through active contractile portions of uterus, *Obst.* 127  
   through lower uterine segment, *Obst.* 129  
   examined in gravid state, histological appearances of, *Obst.* 133, 136  
   following myomectomy, *Obst.* 124  
   scars of, histological studies of, *Obst.* 131-156  
**Utrecht**, experiments in investigation of vestibular function at, *Laryng. & Otol.* 12  
**Utricles**, tonic labyrinthine reflexes dependent upon, *Laryng. & Otol.* 12, 15  
**Uvula**, bifid, associated with defect in vomerine part of nasal septum (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 15

**Vaccine** therapy, different kinds of vaccines considered, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 7  
 difficulties due to hypersensitiveness of patient, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 7  
 dosage in, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 1, 2, 4, 6-8  
 failure in, factors influencing, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 8  
 immuno-transfusion in, limitations of, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 2  
 in septicæmias, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 3  
 inferences, direct and indirect, in relation to, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 1  
 limits of, in chronic cases, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 6, 7  
 method of administration in, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 3  
 passive immunization in, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 2  
 preventive use, therapeutic value of, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 3, 5  
 therapeutic use of, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 6, 7, 9, 10  
 uses and limits of, discussion on, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 1-12  
 value of statistics doubted, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 2  
 treatment of pyorrhœa, Prof. Besredka's new method of, *Odont.* 23  
**Vaccines**, autogenous and stock, compared, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 3, 7, 9  
 bacterial, preparation, method of, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 3  
 de-toxicated, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 7  
 in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 3, 8  
 of sprue, *Trop.* 19, 20

- Vaccines**, preparation of, methods of, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 3  
sensitized, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 7  
streptococcal, five cases in which small doses were given, *Med. Path. & Therap.* 4
- Yago-tonic** type of case of chronic abdominal pain in women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 39
- Vagus** nerve, end-to-side anastomosis of recurrent laryngeal with, results obtained experimentally, *Laryng. & Otol.* 32  
structure and function, special points in, *Laryng. & Otol.* 33
- Valentine**, J. A.—Pair of diving spectacles, *Ophth.* 17
- Variola** suilla (swine pox), *Comp. Med.* 31
- Vascular** conditions, influence on emotions, *Psych.* 28
- Vaso-constrictor** action of cocaine not present in substitutes, *R.S.M. Disc.* 67, 68
- Vasomotor** injury, patchy gangrene of toes due to, case (P. J. Verrall), *Clin.* 28; *Orth.* 13
- Vegetable** tissues, release of electric currents from, *Psych.* 12
- Vegetables**, influence of, on nutrition, *Comp. Med.* 24
- Venous** infarction in foetal liver (A. C. Palmer), *Obst.* 18
- Ventricular** bands, extensive thickening beginning in, and covering both cords (A. L. McLeod), *Laryng.* 48
- Ventriculography** and lipiodol injections, in localization of cerebral and spinal tumours, discussion on, *Neur.* 59-66  
objections to, *Neur.* 63, 64  
value of, *Neur.* 63, 64
- Vermin**, house, in relation to cancer in Italy, *Epid.* 93
- Vernon Harcourt** apparatus for chloroform anaesthesia, advantages of, *Anaesth.* 13
- Verrall**, P. Jenner.—Case of congenital subluxation of both hips, *Orth.* 17  
case of patchy gangrene of toes due to vasomotor injury, *Clin.* 28; *Orth.* 13  
discussion on myositis ossificans traumatica (with exhibition of case), *Orth.* 26  
new type of bone-graft for sacro-iliac arthritis, *Orth.* 12
- Version**, spontaneous, influence of length and weight of foetus on, *Obst.* 93
- Versteegh**, C. and **Kleijn**, A. de.—Labyrinthine compensatory eye positions in patients, *Laryng. & Otol.* 17-20
- Vertebrae**, cervical and dorsal, congenital deformity of, case (C. Max Page), *Orth.* 34
- Vertebral** arteries, digital compression of, for pulsating tinnitus, case illustrating (Sir J. Dandas Grant), *Otol.* 33
- Vertigo**, action of toxins, transient vascular changes or functional disturbances in causation of, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 2  
afferent impressions in, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 1  
anaphylactic conditions in causation of, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 2  
association of arterial disease with, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 3
- Vertigo**, as symptom of other nervous disorders, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 9  
attack of, following projection of light into eye on affected side in case of labyrinthitis, *Laryng. & Otol.* 24  
aural, action of quinine in, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 17  
commonest cause of, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 11  
definitions of, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 1, 6  
determined by position of head in space, *Laryng. & Otol.* 23, 24  
discussion on, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 1-18  
references, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 5  
disturbance of ocular muscles in relation to, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 14, 15  
due to blood diseases, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 4  
to cerebral arteriosclerosis, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 8, 9  
to cholesteatoma, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 17  
to concussion, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 18  
to diffuse cerebral lesions, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 8, 9  
to disease in posterior fossa of skull, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 6, 7  
to embolism of vessels in labyrinth, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 4  
to endocrine disorders, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 2, 3  
to labyrinthine disturbances and extra-labyrinthine causes, tests for distinction between, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 10  
to local cerebral lesions, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 6  
to local disease of forebrain, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 7, 8  
to ophthalmoplegia externa, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 15  
effect of changes of atmospheric pressure on labyrinth pressure in relation to, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 11  
errors of refraction in relation to, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 13, 14  
from ophthalmological standpoint, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 12  
gastro-intestinal origin of, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 3  
general diseases and visceral disorders in causation of, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 2  
hysterical, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 5, 9  
in arteriosclerosis combined with renal disease, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 4  
in disseminated sclerosis, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 15  
in otitis media, diagnostic importance of, *Med., Neur., Ophth. & Otol.* 10  
in relation to otolith and neck reflexes (A. R. Tweedie), *Laryng. & Otol.* 20-22  
routine examination followed, *Laryng. & Otol.* 21  
summary of cases examined, *Laryng. & Otol.* 21, 22  
labyrinthine, due to sphenoidal and ethmoidal sinusitis, case (P. Watson - Williams), *Otol.* 95

- Vertigo**, nystagmus in relation to, *Med., Neur., Opth. & Otol.* 14  
 laryngeal, *Med., Neur., Opth. & Otol.* 4  
 leukæmia in causation of, *Med., Neur., Opth. & Otol.* 4  
 neuro-otology in diagnosis of, *Med. Neur., Opth. & Otol.* 1, 2  
 of central origin, case of (R. Lake), *Otol.* 75  
 paralyzing, *Med., Neur., Opth. & Otol.* 5  
 possible peripheral causes of, *Med., Neur., Opth. & Otol.* 10  
 recurrent, catarrh of middle ear in, frequency of, *Otol.* 64  
 Eustachian obstruction in cases of, *Otol.* 64  
 sense of produced by normal visual impulses abnormally transmitted to and projected on sensorium, *Med., Neur., Opth. & Otol.* 17  
 subjective sensations of, variation with head positions, *Laryng. & Otol.* 22  
 temporary disturbance of peripheral termination of vestibular nerve as cause of, *Med., Neur., Opth. & Otol.* 11  
 use of caloric tests in diagnosis, *Med., Neur., Opth. & Otol.* 10  
 violent, case treated by lumbar puncture, *Otol.* 65
- Vestibular** function, theories on, experimental basis for (R. Magnus), *Laryng. & Otol.* 11-17
- Vestibule** and cochlea, close anatomical association of, explanation of (H. Hartridge), *Otol.* 1
- Violence**, crimes of, alcoholism considerable factor in causation of, *Psych.* 40, 41
- Viscera**, hollow, radiology of, *Electr.* 66
- Visceropotosis**, as cause of chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 41-43
- Vision**, objective and subjective, orientation of, *Med., Neur., Opth. & Otol.* 14  
 sense of, contributing to equilibrium only when it affects consciousness through higher perception centres, *Med., Neur., Opth. & Otol.* 16, 17
- Visual** stimuli, in air-pilots, *War* 43
- Vitamin** B, deficiency rather than absence of, cause of beri-beri, *Trop.* 78  
 fat-soluble, diet deficient in, effect on puppies, *Comp. Med.* 20  
 influence on rickets - producing effects of cereals, *Comp. Med.* 23  
 in food, influence on calcification of bone, *Comp. Med.* 21, 23  
 value of rice, effect of parboiling, milling and polishing rice in relation to, *Trop.* 72, 73
- Vitamins**, absence from diet, diarrhoea early sign of, *Proct.* 35, 37  
 loss of appetite early sign of, *Proct.* 36  
 in sprue, *Trop.* 13  
 see also under *Deficiency* disease
- Vlasto**, M.—Case of bilateral abductor paralysis in child 20 months old, *Laryng. & Otol.* 46  
 laryngeal tuberculosis in child aged 4½ years, *Laryng.* 53
- Vocal** cord, epithelioma of, treated by thyro-tomy, case (Sir J. Dundas - Grant), *Laryng.* 54
- Vocal** cord, epithelioma of, left, tumour of (T. J. Faulder and F. C. Ormerod), *Laryng.* 57  
 ulceration of, (?) epithelioma (W. H. Jewell), *Laryng.* 50  
 mobility of, in intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 2  
 cords, both, extensive thickening beginning in ventricular bands and covering (A. L. McLeod), *Laryng.* 48
- Voluntary** muscle, movements of, demanded of air-pilots, *War* 44, 45
- Volvulus**, cases of, in neurasthenic women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 41
- Vomerine** part of nasal septum, defect in, associated with bifid uvula (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 15
- Vomiting**, cyclical, in boy in whom attacks are heralded by increase in chronic remittent ptosis, case (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 28
- Vulcanite**, quality of, in modern dentistry, *Odont.* 5
- Vulva**, endothelioma of, pedunculated (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 29  
 hæmatoma of, association of albuminuria of pregnancy with, *Obst.* 21, 22, 23
- Wakeley**, C. P. G.—Aneurysm of ascending aorta treated by Colt's wisp, *Clin.* 18
- Walker**, A. L., **Berkeley**, C., and **Dodds**, E. C.—Chemical observations in toxæmias of pregnancy, with special reference to hepatic function, *Obst.* 59, 60
- Walker**, C.—Case of exudative retinitis, *Ophthalm.* 24
- Walker**, Kenneth.—Specimen of kidney removed five months after decapsulation, *Urol.* 56
- Walshe**, F. M. R.—The work of Sherrington on the physiology of posture, *Otol.* 4
- Walton**, A. J.—Reconstruction of the common bile-duct, *Surg.* 24-32
- War**, medical services in, use of aeroplane in (D. Munro), *War* 7-12
- Wassermann** reaction, effect of bismuth on, *War* 19  
 in neurosyphilis, table showing effects of treatment on, *Derm.* 33  
 in serum, effects of bismuth treatment on, *War* 22  
 result of, in cases of interstitial keratitis, *Ophthalm.* 18, 19
- Water** carriage versus conservancy in disposal of excreta in relation to death-rate of enteric group of diseases, *Epid.* 35, 38
- Waters**, distilled, and with mineral contents, diuretic effects contrasted, *Bain.* 12  
 ingestion of, effect on excretion of sodium chloride, *Bain.* 19  
 use of in avoidance of after-pain in dental operations, *R.S.M. Disc.* 77  
 plain, effect on diuresis, *Bain.* 12
- Waterloo**, battle of, general description and plan of, *Hist.* 44-46  
 British medical arrangements during (Col. H. A. L. Howell), *Hist.* 39-50  
 medical arrangements during, quotations from various writers, *Hist.* 47-50  
 references, *Hist.* 50  
 removal of wounded at, methods of, *Hist.* 43

- Watson, D. and Fraser, J. S.**—Notes on fourteen cases of intrinsic cancer of larynx, with lantern demonstration of the pathological anatomy (abstract), *Laryng.* 1-3
- Watson-Williams, E., M. C.**—Case of acute sinus disease in child of 5, involving ethmoid and antrum, *Laryng.* 65
- chronic circumscribed labyrinthitis, with healed fistula of superior semicircular canal, *Laryng. & Otol.* 48
- discussion on cocaine substitutes, *Laryng.* 32, *R.S.M. Disc.* 77
- on suppurative diseases of frontal, ethmoidal and sphenoidal sinuses, *Laryng.* 73
- position of head in space determining attack of vertigo, case illustrating, *Laryng. & Otol.* 23
- toxicity of cocaine and substitutes, comparative table, *Laryng.* 22, 23, 32, 33
- Watson-Williams, P.**—Case of labyrinthine vertigo due to sphenoidal and ethmoidal sinusitis, *Otol.* 95, 96
- clinical importance of nasal sinus infection in mastoiditis, *Laryng. & Otol.* 36-38
- discussion on affections of labyrinth, *Otol.* 65
- on aural surgery in a fever hospital, *Otol.* 93
- on comparative value of cocaine substitutes, *Laryng.* 20
- Webb, H. Curtis.**—Discussion on clinical results of deep X-ray therapy, *Electr.* 27
- Weber, F. Parkes.**—Case of hepatic cirrhosis eight and a half years after the disappearance of ascites, *Clin.* 25
- of lymphogranulomatosis maligna (Hodgkin's disease) with recurrent purpura and hemorrhagic symptoms—also remarks on lymphogranulomatosis maligna, *Clin.* 7-10
- diaphysal aclasia or periosteal-osteodysplasia (multiple exostoses) with shortness of forearms, *Clin.* 40
- discussion on analogies between influenza of horses and man, *Epid.* 57
- on polycystic disease of kidneys, *Urol.* 71
- on sub-arachnoid hemorrhage, *Neur.* 52
- lipoid speckling of renal cortex—the so-called myelin kidney, *Urol.* 61-65
- pemphigus limited to mouth and larynx, *Derm.* 87, 90
- Webster, J. H. D.**—Discussion on clinical results of deep X-ray therapy, *Electr.* 28
- Wellings, A. W.**—Discussion on non-innervation of dentine, *Odont.* 78
- de Wesselow, O. L. V.**—Discussion on toxæmias of pregnancy, *Obst.* 61
- Wharry, H. M.**—Cases of extensive lupus of upper air passages treated by radium, *Laryng.* 56, 84
- "White bile," *Surg.* 17, 19
- White, C. F.**—Discussion on hydrogen cyanide fumigation of ships, *Epid.* 28
- White, H. P. Winsbury.**—Congenital atrophy of left kidney, *Urol.* 25
- retro-peritoneal urinary cysts resulting from injury to ureter, *Urol.* 26
- sub-parietal injury of kidney: with notes on forty-two cases, *Urol.* 33-42
- Whitehouse, B.**—Discussion on spinal analgesia with tropacocaine, *Anæsth.* 7
- Whitelocke, R. H. Anglin.**—Discussion on lesions of semilunar cartilages of knee-joint, *Surg.* 53
- Whiting, M. H.**—Case of epibulbar melanotic sarcoma, *Ophth.* 3
- Whitman's** operation in case of infantile paralysis with calcaneo-cavus deformity, result ten years after operation (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 5
- Whitman's** and Steindler's operation, combination of, in case of infantile paralysis with calcaneo-cavus deformity, result of (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 5
- Whittingham, H. E.**—Discussion on mosquito nuisance, *War* 17
- Whorlow, C. G.**—Discussion on X-rays in diagnosis of congenital pyloric stenosis, *Child.* 63
- Wigley, J. E. M. and MacLeod, J. M. H.**—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 5
- multiple superficial basal cell carcinoma, *Derm.* 15
- Wilde, P.**—Thermal treatment for arthritis, etc., devised by, *Occ. Lect.* 17
- Wildungen, calcareous mineral waters of, Balm. 15**
- Wilkinson, E. W.**—Discussion on rice in relation to beri-beri in India, *Trop.* 81
- Willcox, Sir W., K.C.I.E.**—Discussion on treatment of severe gastric and duodenal hemorrhage, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 7
- "Will Gill," term used for animals with arrested development accompanied by cryptorchidism, *Comp. Med.* 5
- Williams, A. J., Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.**—Analogies between influenza of horses and influenza of man, *Epid.* 47, 55
- Williams, A. Winkelried.**—Edema perstans of eyelids (5 years), *Derm.* 51
- Williams, H. E. Everard.**—Case of adenomyoma in mal developed uterus, *Obst.* 1
- pemphigus in mother and child associated with uterine sepsis, *Obst.* 70
- discussion on toxæmias of pregnancy, *Obst.* 63
- Williams, P.**—Case of myelogenous leukaemia associated with priapism, *Child.* 55
- Williamson, H., and Abercrombie, G. F.**—Case of inversion of uterus with squamous-celled carcinoma of fundus, *Obst.* 4
- Williamson-Noble, F. A.**—Discussion on sub-arachnoid hemorrhage, *Neur.* 52
- specimen from case of (?) orbital growth, *Ophth.* 26
- Willoughby, W. M.**—Discussion on hydrogen cyanide fumigation of ships, *Epid.* 28
- Wills, K.**—Case of mycosis fungoides, with microscopic section, *Derm.* 3
- Wilson, L.**—Discussion on etiology and treatment of osteo-arthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, *R.S.M. Disc.* 17
- Wilson, S. A. K.**—Case of central gliosis of spinal cord (?), *Neur.* 55
- of cervical rib, *Ophth.* 47
- of cervical sympathetic lesion of central origin, *Ophth.* 47



- Wilson, S. A. K.**—Case of Parkinsonian syndrome with Argyll-Robertson pupils and positive Wassermann reaction; disappearance of tremor after hemiplegia, *Neur.* 55  
 of very slow-growing endothelioma removed by operation, *Neur.* 55  
 and **Macbride, H. J.**—Case of optic atrophy of unknown origin, *Ophth.* 47
- Wilson, T. Stacey.**—Case in which loss of memory suggestive of double personality was due to colon disturbance, *Clin.* 36  
 discussion on chronic abdominal pain in nervous women, *R.S.M. Disc.* 47  
 three cases in which nervous symptoms were due to dilatation of deep thigh veins, *Clin.* 34
- Women,** alcohol and insanity in, statistics of, 1913-1921, *Psych.* 40  
 constipation in, causal agents of, *Obst.* 24  
 fibrositis in, predisposing causes, *Baln.* 28, 29  
 gout in, increased prevalence of, following menopause, *Baln.* 36, 37  
 nervous, chronic abdominal pain in, discussion on, *R.S.M. Disc.* 31-50
- Wood, C. G. Russa.**—Dr. Haslinger's directoscope, with demonstration, *Laryng.* 13
- Woodman, E. M.**—Case of suppurating frontal sinus treated by external operation, *Laryng.* 63  
 discussion on affections of the labyrinth, *Otol.* 65  
 on aural surgery in a fever hospital, *Otol.* 94  
 on cocaine substitutes, *Laryng.* 37  
 on naso-pharyngeal growths, *Laryng. & Otol.* 27  
 on suppurative diseases of frontal, ethmoidal and sphenoidal sinuses, *Laryng.* 69, 77  
 specimen demonstrating ivory exostosis of floor of frontal bone, *Laryng.* 63
- Worms** found in pigs, *Comp. Med.* 35  
 in children, frequency of, *Child.* 15
- Worster-Drought, C.**—Case for diagnosis, *Neur.* 57  
 of bilateral facial paralysis apparently of traumatic origin, *Neur.* 56  
 of early Friedreich's ataxia, *Child.* 19  
 of Friedreich's ataxia with double optic atrophy, *Neur.* 29  
 of juvenile tabes dorsalis in girl aged 10 years, *Child.* 18  
 of pontine lesion of traumatic origin with alternate paralysis (approximating to, but distinct from, Millard-Gubler-Foville syndrome), *Neur.* 56  
 of progressive neural muscular atrophy (peroneal or Charcot-Marie-Tooth type) in which upper limbs were also affected, *Child.* 9, 10  
 of tumour of acoustic nerve, *Neur.* 28
- Worth, Claud.**—Discussion on muscle recession for strabismus, *Ophth.* 9
- Worthington R., O.B.E.**—Case of epithelioma of maxilla cured (?) by radium and diathermy combined, *Laryng.* 86
- Wright, Sir Almroth, K.B.E., C.B., F.R.S.**—Discussion on uses and limits of vaccine therapy, *Med., Path. & Therap.* 1
- Wright, A. J.**—Specimen of extreme metaplasia of middle turbinal, *Laryng.* 42
- Wright, A. J.**—Specimen, section and drawing of case of mycosis fungoides involving pharynx and larynx, *Laryng.* 44
- Wright, Garnett.**—Discussion on treatment of severe gastric and duodenal hemorrhage, *Surg., Med. & Therap.* 29
- Wyllie, W. G.**—Two cases of optic atrophy in osteitis deformans, *Ophth.* 45
- Xanthoma**, case of (G. B. Dowling), *Derm.* 64  
 diabeticorum, case of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 11  
 followed by intermittent claudication of lower extremities, *Derm.* 65  
 multiple, case of (L. Savatard), *Derm.* 81  
 nodular, of arteries, *Derm.* 65
- Xeroderma pigmentosa**, case of (Capt. Dobell), *Derm.* 85
- X-ray** appearances of ossification centre, in human embryo, *Electr.* 36, 37  
 of skull of newly-born baby, *Electr.* 41, 42  
 of stomach, influence of emotions on, *Electr.* 70  
 confirmation of diagnosis of pelvic presentations in pregnancy as early as twentieth week, *Obst.* 98, 99  
 demonstration of foetus in utero (A. Louise McIlroy), *Obst.* 50  
 see also under Radiography  
 diagnosis of brachialgia, *Baln.* 29  
 of carcinomatosis, *Electr.* 72  
 photographs of, showing effects of extra-pleural thoracoplasty, *Med. & Surg.* 24, 27  
 shadows cast by cerebral tumours, *Neur.* 63  
 therapy, deep, applied to abdomen, effect on urine, *Electr.* 24  
 clinical results of, analysis of 133 cases, *Electr.* 23  
 discussion on, *Electr.* 23-28  
 compared with radium therapy, *Electr.* 24, 25  
 dosage, *Electr.* 23, 24, 25, 27  
 in malignant disease, indications and contra-indications for, *Electr.* 23, 24
- X-rays**, germicidal and penetrative powers of, *Odont.* 83, 84  
 importance of, in deciding cases of pulmonary tuberculosis suitable for pneumothorax treatment, *Med. & Surg.* 29  
 in diagnosis of congenital pyloric stenosis (G. Fildes and J. Forest-Smith), *Child.* 55  
 descriptive illustrations, *Child.* 58, 59  
 technique and results of, *Child.* 56, 57  
 in diagnosis of duodenal obstruction, *Child.* 59  
 of size of growth in carcinoma of prostate, *Urol.* 45  
 in diagnosis of intracranial tumours, recent references in literature to, *Neur.* 60  
 in localization of cerebral tumours, general changes in skull, *Neur.* 61  
 Kohler's experiment with, *Electr.* 9  
 operations under, for removal of metallic foreign bodies, *Surg.* 60-65  
 penetrative powers of, *Odont.* 82  
 radiations produced by, *Odont.* 86  
 value of, in localization of cerebral and spinal tumours, with special reference to ventriculography and lipiodol injections, discussion on, *Neur.* 59-66

- Yates, A. L.**—Methods of estimating activity of ciliary epithelium within the sinuses, *Laryng. & Otol.* 8-10
- Yeasts**, life-histories of, some points in (J. Ramsbottom), *Trop.* 84
- Yeomans, F. C.**—Discussion on treatment of carcinoma of rectum, *Proct.* 35
- Yetts, W. Perceval.**—Pestilence and leechcraft in Ancient China, *Epid.* 1-5
- Zinc** ionization, abscess cavity sterilized by, in case of mastoiditis and double peri-sinus abscess with left cerebellar abscess (T. B. Jobson), *Otol.* 48
- in treatment of chronic otorrhœa, two cases (A. R. Friel), *Otol.* 97
- Zobel, A. J.**—Discussion on treatment of hæmorrhoids by injection, *Proct.* 76
- "Zymotic otologists," *Otol.* 92

